

Provinsi

Bengkulu

Dalam Angka

Bengkulu Province in Figures

2020



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
PROVINSI BENGKULU**
BPS - Statistics of Bengkulu Province

Provinsi

Bengkulu

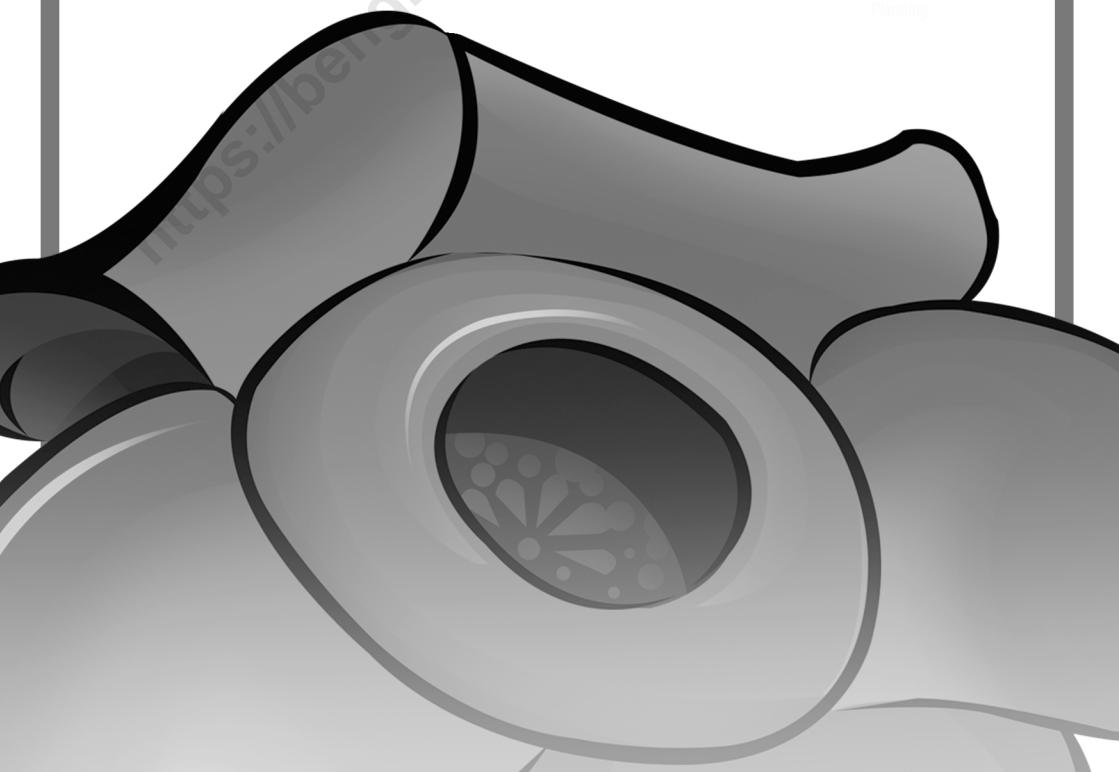
Dalam Angka

Bengkulu Province in Figures

2020

Persediaan Data
Untuk Perencanaan
Pembangunan

Using Data to
inform Development
Planning



PROVINSI BENGKULU DALAM ANGKA

Bengkulu Province in Figures

2020

ISSN: 0215.2002

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 17560.2003

Katalog /Catalog: 1102001.17

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages : xliv + 544 hal/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

Bidang Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

Division of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Penyunting/Editor:

Bidang Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

Division of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Gambar Kover/Cover Design:

Bidang Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

Division of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Gambar Vector Rafflesia arnoldii/Vector of Rafflesia Arnoldii

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

©BPS Provinsi Bengkulu/BPS-Statistics of Bengkulu Province

Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

Perum Percetakan Negara RI Cabang Bengkulu

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

TIM PENYUSUN
DRAFTING TEAM

Pengarah/*Director*
Dyah Anugrah Kuswardani, MA

Penanggung Jawab/*Responsible Person*
Endang Trisilowati, S.Si., M.Si
Budi Hardiyono, S.Si, M.E

Koordinator/*Coordinator*
Meli Handayani Catur Putri, SST., M.Si
Yosep Oktavianus Sitohang, SST, M.Stat

Penyusun/*Compiler*
Novrian Pratama, SST, M.Si
Fitri Aryati, SST, M.Si
Abdur Rasyid Karim A, SST
Ratna Kusuma Astuti, S.Si., M.E.
Nofriani, SST
Auliya Yudha Pratama, SST

Infografis/*Infographic*
Abdur Rasyid Karim A, SST
Ratna Kusuma Astuti, S.Si., M.E.
Nofriani, SST
Auliya Yudha Pratama, SST

Gambar Kulit dan Layout/*Cover Designer and Layout*
Abdur Rasyid Karim A, SST

PETA WILAYAH PROVINSI MAP OF BENGKULU PROVINCE



KEPALA BPS PROVINSI BENGKULU
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF BENGKULU PROVINCE





KATA PENGANTAR

Publikasi **Provinsi Bengkulu Dalam Angka 2020**, merupakan serial publikasi yang diterbitkan secara berkala oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) Provinsi Bengkulu. Publikasi ini memuat data/informasi statistik tentang hasil-hasil pembangunan di wilayah Provinsi Bengkulu selama tahun 2019, yang banyak diperlukan dalam evaluasi pembangunan.

Data yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini terdiri dari data sekunder yang bersumber dari berbagai instansi/dinas/lembaga pemerintah dan swasta, serta data primer hasil Sensus/Survei yang dilakukan oleh BPS Provinsi Bengkulu.

Kepada semua pihak yang telah membantu kegiatan penyusunan dan penerbitan publikasi ini, kami mengucapkan terima kasih yang sebanyak-banyaknya. Kami mengharapkan saran pendapat dan kritik yang konstruktif dari berbagai pihak, untuk perbaikan dan penyempurnaan publikasi di masa yang akan datang. Semoga publikasi ini bermanfaat bagi kita semua dalam menyusun, melaksanakan dan mengevaluasi pembangunan.

Bengkulu, April 2020

Kepala BPS

Provinsi Bengkulu

Dyah Anugrah Kuswardani, MA



PREFACE

Bengkulu Province in Figure 2020, a series of from previous publication which is periodically published by BPS-Statistics Bengkulu Province. This publication contains statistical data/ information on development outcomes in Bengkulu Province during 2019, which is much needed in the evaluation of development.

The data presented in this publication consists of secondary data sourced from various agencies/government/private institutions, and primary data from Census / Survey conducted by BPS Bengkulu Province.

To all parties who have helped with the preparation and publication on this book, we express our thanks. Any constructive critism and suggestion for the improvement of the publication very needed. Hopefully this book will be greatly beneficial for the readers in preparation, implementation, and evaluation development.

Bengkulu, April 2020

Chief Statistician of
Bengkulu Province

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Dyah Anugrah Kuswardani".

Dyah Anugrah Kuswardani, MA

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | ix |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | xi |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xiii |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xliii |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xliv |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 17 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 49 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 113 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 255 |
| 6. Pertambangan dan Energi/ <i>Mining and Energy</i> | 361 |
| 7. Industri Manufaktur/ <i>Manufacturing Industry</i> | 375 |
| 8. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 389 |
| 9. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 415 |
| 10. Harga-harga/ <i>Prices</i> | 429 |
| 11. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 445 |
| 12. Perdagangan Luar Negeri/ <i>Foreign Trade</i> | 465 |
| 13. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> | 477 |
| 14. Perbandingan Antarprovinsi/ <i>National Comparison</i> | 523 |

DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE | 1 |
| 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI | 9 |
| <i>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</i> | 9 |
| 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 9 |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) dan Jarak ke Ibukota Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Regional Height (masl) and Distance to the Capital by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 11 |
| 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM | 12 |
| <i>CLIMATE CONDITION</i> | 12 |
| 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 12 |
| 2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT | 17 |
| 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF | 25 |
| <i>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</i> | 25 |
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015 - 2019 <i>Number of Subdistricts by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2015 - 2019</i> | 25 |
| 2.1.2 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015 - 2019 <i>Number of Villages by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2015 - 2019</i> | 26 |
| 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH | 27 |
| <i>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES</i> | 27 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|------------------|
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members of Bengkulu Province by Political Parties and Sex, 2019</i> | 27 |
| 2.2.2 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members of Bengkulu Province by Regency/Municipality and Sex, 2019</i> | 28 |
| 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA..... <i>HUMAN RESOURCES</i> | 29 29 |
| 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu ^{1,2} , Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Regency/Municipality and Sex in Bengkulu Province^{1,2}, December 2018 and December 2019.....</i> | 29 |
| 2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 ¹ <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Bengkulu Province,Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019</i> | 31 |
| 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 ¹ <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Bengkulu Province, December 2018 and December 2019.....</i> | 33 |
| 2.3.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 ¹ <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Bengkulu Province, December 2018 and December 2019.....</i> | 35 |
| 2.3.5 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Government Services/Institutions and Sex in Bengkulu Province Regional Government, December 2018 and December 2019.....</i> | 37 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 2.4 KEUANGAN DAERAH..... | 41 |
| <i>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</i> | 41 |
| 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Provinsi Bengkulu Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (miliar rupiah), 2016 -2018 <i>Actual of Bengkulu Province Government Revenue by Kind of Revenue (billion rupiah), 2016 - 2018.....</i> | 41 |
| 2.4.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Provinsi Bengkulu Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016 - 2018 <i>Actual of Bengkulu Province Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016 - 2018</i> | 43 |
| 2.4.3 Realisasi Pendapatan dan Belanja Pemerintah Provinsi Bengkulu (ribu rupiah) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2018 - 2019 <i>Actual of Bengkulu Province Government Revenues and Expenditures (thousand rupiahs) by Regency/Municipality, 2019.....</i> | 45 |
| 2.5 INDEKS DEMOKRASI INDONESIA | 47 |
| <i>INDONESIA DEMOCRACY INDEX</i> | 47 |
| 2.5.1 Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia Provinsi Bengkulu, 2016 - 2018 <i>Indonesia Democracy Index of Bengkulu Province, 2016 - 2018</i> | 47 |
| 3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/ POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT | 49 |
| 3.1 PENDUDUK..... | 61 |
| <i>POPULATION.....</i> | 61 |
| 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2010 dan 2019 <i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/ Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2010 and 2019.....</i> | 61 |
| 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 66 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 3.1.3 Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2010 dan 2019 <i>Number of Households and Average Household Size by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2010 and 2019.....</i> | 67 |
| 3.1.4 Jumlah Penduduk yang Telah Memiliki KTP Elektronik Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Total Population Who Have Electronic ID Card by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 68 |
| 3.1.5 Jumlah Penduduk yang Telah Memiliki Akta Kelahiran dan Kartu Identitas Anak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Total Population Who Have Birth Certificate and Child Identity Card by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 69 |
| 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN | 70 |
| <i>EMPLOYMENT</i> | 70 |
| 3.2.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 70 |
| 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2019.....</i> | 73 |
| 3.2.3 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex, 2019</i> | 76 |
| 3.2.4 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 3.2.5 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 77 |
| 3.2.6 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 80 |
| 3.2.7 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 81 |
| 3.2.8 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 82 |
| 3.2.9 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Sex in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 83 |
| 3.2.10 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 84 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 3.2.11 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 86 |
| 3.2.12 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 87 |
| 3.2.13 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 88 |
| 3.2.14 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 89 |
| 3.2.15 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 90 |
| 3.2.16 Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017–2019 <i>Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2017–2019</i> | 91 |
| 3.2.17 Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 | |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province and Sex, 2019 | 93 |
| 3.2.19 Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee¹ by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry (rupiahs) in Bengkulu Province, 2019..</i> | 96 |
| 3.2.20 Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal ¹ Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee¹ by Age Group and Main Industry (rupiahs) in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 102 |
| 3.2.21 Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Informal Employee¹ by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry (rupiahs) in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 108 |
| 3.2.22 Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan (rupiah) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Informal Employee¹ by Regency/Municipality and Educational Attainment (rupiahs) in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 109 |
| 3.2.23 Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/ Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Trained Job Seekers and Job Seekers who have Competency Certification by Regency / Municipality and Gender in Bengkulu, 2019.....</i> | 110 |
| 3.2.24 Upah Minimum Regional Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu Se-Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2019 <i>Regional Minimum Wages by Regency / City in Bengkulu Province, 2018-2019</i> | 112 |

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| 4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE | 113 |
| 4.1 PENDIDIKAN | 127 |
| EDUCATION | 127 |
| 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020.....</i> | 127 |
| 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019.....</i> | 130 |
| 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> | 131 |
| 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019.....</i> | 134 |
| 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018/2019 dan 2018/2019 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020.....</i> | 137 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019</i> | 140 |
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> | 143 |
| 4.1.8 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> | 146 |
| 4.1.9 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019</i> | 149 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi ¹ , Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Pendidik (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Number of Universities¹, Students, and Lecturers (State and Private) Under the Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018 dan 2019</i> | 152 |

| | | |
|------------|---|------------|
| 4.1.11 | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Pendidik (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Number of Universities, Students, and Lecturers (State and Private) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019</i> | 155 |
| 4.1.12 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Provinsi Bengkulu ¹ , 2017–2019 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 7–24 Years by Sex, School Age Group, and School Participation¹ in Bengkulu Province, 2017–2019.....</i> | 158 |
| 4.1.13 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018–2019 <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Bengkulu Province, 2018–2019.....</i> | 161 |
| 4.1.14 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Golongan Umur dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018–2019 <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Urban-Rural Classification in Bengkulu Province, 2018–2019.....</i> | 162 |
| 4.1.15 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2014, 2018, dan 2019 <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Regency/Municipality and Educational Level in Bengkulu Province, 2014, 2018, dan 2019.....</i> | 163 |
| 4.2 | KESEHATAN | 168 |
| | HEALTH..... | 168 |
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2014, 2018, dan 2019 <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2014, 2018, and 2019.....</i> | 168 |
| 4.2.2 | Distribusi Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Melahirkan Hidup dalam Dua Tahun Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penolong Persalinan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 – 2019 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Percentage Distribution of Ever Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Who Had Live Birth in The Two Years Preceding The Survey by Regency/Municipality and Last Birth Attendance in Bengkulu Province, 2018 - 2019.....</i> | 174 |
| 4.2.3 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Number of Medical Personnel by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 176 |
| 4.2.4 Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015–2019 <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2015–2019.....</i> | 177 |
| 4.2.5 Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penyakit di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Number of Disease Cases by Regency/Municipality and Type of Disease in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 178 |
| 4.2.6 Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 - 2019 <i>Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018 - 2019.....</i> | 181 |
| 4.2.7 Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015–2019 <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2015–2019</i> | 184 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.2.8 | Distribusi Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir dan Tidak Berobat Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Alasan Utama Tidak Berobat Jalan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Percentage Distribution of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to the Survey and Had Not Outpatient by Regency/Municipality and Main Reason for not Outpatient in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 185 |
| 4.2.9 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Merokok dalam Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Kelompok Umur di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 <i>Percentage of People Aged 15 Years and Above Who are Smoking During a Month Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality and Age Group in Bengkulu Province, 2018.....</i> | 188 |
| 4.2.10 | Persentase Penduduk yang Memiliki Jaminan Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Jaminan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018–2019 <i>Percentage of Population Who Has Health Insurance by Regency/Municipality and Types of Health Insurance in Bengkulu Province, 2018–2019.....</i> | 189 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Number of Medical Specialist, General Practitioners, and Dentists by Health Facilities in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 191 |
| 4.2.12 | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Conducting K1 Visits, Conducting K4 Visits, Chronic Energy Lack, and Getting Iron Tablets (Fe) in Bengkulu Province, 2016–2019</i> | 192 |
| 4.2.13 | Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), dan Bergizi Kurang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), and Malnutrition by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 193 |
| 4.2.14 | Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Lahir Hidup, dan Kematian Bayi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Number of Birth Babies, Live Birth Babies, and Infant Deaths by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019..... | 194 |
| 4.2.15 Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (kali), 2019 <i>Number of Adolescents Aged 15-24 Years Who Received Counseling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (times), 2019</i> | 195 |
| 4.2.16 Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics (KKB) and Village Family Planning Service Posts (PPKBD) by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 196 |
| 4.2.17 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Number of Fertile Age Couples and Active Family Planning Participants by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 197 |
| 4.2.18 Angka Kesuburan Total Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Total Fertility Rate by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 198 |
| 4.2.19 Jumlah Ibu Hamil yang Melahirkan di Faskes dan Kematian Perempuan pada saat Hamil/Melahirkan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Number of Pregnant Women Giving Birth in Health Facilities and Death of Women During Pregnancy / Childbirth by Regency / City in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 199 |
| 4.3 PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN | 200 |
| <i>HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT</i> | 200 |
| 4.3.1 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Luas Lantai di Provinsi Bengkulu (m^2), 2019 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province and Floor Area (m^2), 2019.....</i> | 200 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 4.3.2 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Sumber Air Minum di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Source of Drinking Water in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 201 |
| 4.3.3 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Sumber Penerangan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Lighting Source in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 204 |
| 4.3.4 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penggunaan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Type of Toilet Facility Used by The Household in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 205 |
| 4.3.5 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and and Type of Cooking Fuel in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 206 |
| 4.3.6 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Dwelling Ownership Status in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 208 |
| 4.3.7 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Lantai Terluas di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Main Material of Dwelling Floor in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 209 |
| 4.3.8 Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sanitasi Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015 - 2019 | |

| | Halaman Page | |
|------------|--|------------|
| | <i>Percentage of Household by Regency/Municipality and Improved Sanitation in Bengkulu Province, 2015 - 2019.....</i> | 210 |
| 4.3.9 | Percentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sumber Air Minum Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015–2019 <i>Percentage of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Improved Drinking Water in Bengkulu Province, 2015–2019.....</i> | 211 |
| 4.4 | KRIMINALITAS | 212 |
| | CRIME | 212 |
| 4.4.1 | Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan, Risiko Penduduk Terkena Kejahatan per 100.000 Penduduk, Persentase Penyelesaian Kejahatan, dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Kejahatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2016–2019 <i>Crime Total, Crime Rate per 100,000 Population, Clearance Rate, and Crime Clock by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2016–2019.....</i> | 212 |
| 4.5 | AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA | 216 |
| | RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS | 216 |
| 4.5.1 | Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan ¹ ke Tanah Suci Mekah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017–2019 <i>Number of Hajj Pilgrims Departured¹ to the Holyland of Mecca by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2017–2019</i> | 216 |
| 4.5.2 | Nikah dan Cerai Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017 - 2019 <i>Number of Marriages and Divorces by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2017 - 2019.....</i> | 217 |
| 4.5.3 | Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Faktor di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Number of Divorces by Regency/Municipality and Factors in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 221 |
| 4.5.6 | Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Number of Natural Disaster Events by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 224 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 4.5.7 Jumlah Korban yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Number of Victims Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 226 |
| 4.5.8 Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Number of Damaged Houses Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019</i> | 236 |
| 4.5.9 Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam ² Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2011, 2014, dan 2018 <i>Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2011, 2014, and 2018</i> | 238 |
| 4.5.10 Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Manfaat (KPM) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Number of Beneficiary Families (KPM) and Food Social Assistance Budget by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019</i> | 241 |
| 4.6 KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA..... 243 <i>POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT 243</i> | |
| 4.6.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015–2019 <i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Bengkulu Province, 2015–2019</i> | 243 |
| 4.6.2 Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Number and Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019</i> | 246 |
| 4.6.5 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah, 2016–2019 <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region, 2016–2019...</i> | 249 |
| 4.6.6 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2014–2019 <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province,2014–2019</i> | 251 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 4.6.7 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia dan Variabel Penyusunnya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Human Development Index and its Variables by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 252 |
| 4.6.8 Gini Ratio Menurut Daerah di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015-2019 <i>Gini Ratio by Region in Bengkulu Province, 2015-2019.....</i> | 253 |
| 4.6.9 Indeks Pemberdayaan Gender Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2016-2019 <i>Gender Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2016-2019</i> | 254 |
| 5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY | 255 |
| 5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN / FOOD CROPS | 267 |
| 5.1.1 Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2019 <i>Harvested Area, Productivity, and Production of Paddy by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018-2019.....</i> | 267 |
| 5.1.2 Produksi Padi ¹ dan Beras Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2019 <i>Paddy and Rice Production¹ by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018-2019</i> | 269 |
| 5.1.3 Produksi Jagung ¹ dan Kedelai ² Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (ha), 2015 <i>Production of Maize and Soybeans by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (ha), 2015.....</i> | 270 |
| 5.1.4 Nilai skor Pola Pangan Harapan (PPH) Konsumsi Pangan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 <i>Value of Food Consumption Expectation Score (FCE) of Food Consumption by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018....</i> | 271 |
| 5.2 HORTIKULTURA | 272 |
| HORTICULTURE..... | 272 |
| 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (ha), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province (ha), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 272 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (ton), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province (ton), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 278 |
| 5.2.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 284 |
| 5.2.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province , 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 286 |
| 5.2.5 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (m^2), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province (m^2), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 288 |
| 5.2.6 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (kg), 2018 and 2019 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province (kg) 2018 and 2019</i> | 291 |
| 5.2.7 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 294 |
| 5.2.8 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (kg), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province (kg), 2018 and 2019</i> | 295 |
| 5.2.9 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (m^2), 2018 and 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province (m^2), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 296 |
| 5.2.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (tangkai), 2018 and 2019 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province (stalks), 2018 and 2019</i> | 299 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|--------------------|
| 5.2.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 302 |
| 5.2.12 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019</i> | 304 |
| 5.2.13 Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (kuintal), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Fruits by Kind of Plant by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (quintal), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 306 |
| 5.2.14 Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2016 - 2019 <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal), 2016 - 2019</i> | 312 |
| 5.3 PERKEBUNAN..... <i>ESTATE CROPS</i> | 314 314 |
| 5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (ha), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops in Bengkulu Province (ha), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 314 |
| 5.3.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (ton), 2018 dan 2019 ¹ <i>Production of Estate by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops in Bengkulu Province (ton), 2018 and 2019¹.....</i> | 318 |
| 5.4 KEHUTANAN | 322 |
| <i>FORESTRY</i> | 322 |
| 5.4.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (ha), 2018 <i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem¹ by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (ha), 2018</i> | 322 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 5.4.2 Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi di Provinsi Bengkulu (m ³), 2014–2019 <i>Timber Production by Type of Product in Bengkulu Province (m³), 2014–2019.....</i> | 324 |
| 5.4.3 Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Produksi (m ³) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2019 <i>Timber Production by Regency/Municipality and Type of Product (m³) in Bengkulu Province, 2018-2019.....</i> | 326 |
| 5.5 PETERNAK | 328 |
| LIVESTOCK..... | 328 |
| 5.5.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak di Provinsi Bengkulu (ribu ekor), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Livestock Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock in Bengkulu Province (thousand heads), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 328 |
| 5.5.2 Populasi Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas di Provinsi Bengkulu (ribu ekor), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Poultry Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry in Bengkulu Province (thousand heads), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 331 |
| 5.5.3 Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak di Provinsi Bengkulu (kg), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock in Bengkulu Province (kg), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 333 |
| 5.5.4 Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas di Provinsi Bengkulu (kg), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry in Bengkulu Province (kg), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 336 |
| 5.5.5 Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (ton), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (ton), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 338 |
| 5.6 PERIKANAN | 340 |
| FISHERY..... | 340 |
| 5.6.1 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penangkapan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 5.6.2 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penangkapan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018..... | 340 |
| 5.6.2 <i>Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Captures in Bengkulu Province, 2018.....</i> | <i>340</i> |
| 5.6.3 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas Utama di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018..... | 342 |
| 5.6.3 <i>Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Captures in Bengkulu Province, 2018.....</i> | <i>342</i> |
| 5.6.3 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas Utama di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 <i>Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Main Commodity in Bengkulu Province, 2018.....</i> | 345 |
| 5.6.4 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lokasi di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 <i>Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Location in Bengkulu Province, 2018.....</i> | 347 |
| 5.6.5 Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 <i>Production of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Activity in Bengkulu Province, 2018</i> | 350 |
| 5.6.6 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Budidaya di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 <i>Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Culture in Bengkulu Province, 2018.....</i> | 351 |
| 5.6.7 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas Utama di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 <i>Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Main Commodity in Bengkulu Province, 2018</i> | 358 |
| 6. PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/MINING AND ENERGY | 363 |
| 6.1 Rasio Elektrifikasi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015-2019 <i>Electrification Ratio by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2015-2019</i> | 371 |

| | | |
|-------|--|------------|
| 6.2 | Jumlah Desa yang dialiri listrik Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015-2019 <i>Number of Villages that Have Electricity by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2015-2019.....</i> | 372 |
| 6.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Customer Category in Bengkulu Province, 2018</i> | 373 |
| 6.4 | Indeks Kualitas Udara di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2019 <i>Air Quality Index in Bengkulu Province, 2018-2019</i> | 374 |
| 6.5 | Jumlah Perusahaan Pemegang Izin Usaha Pertambangan (IUP) Aktif Menurut Kabupaten Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2019 <i>Number of Active Mining Business License (IUP) Holders by City Regency in Bengkulu Province, 2018-2019</i> | 375 |
| 7. | INDUSTRI MANUFAKTUR/MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY | 377 |
| 7.1 | INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG | 387 |
| | LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY | 387 |
| 7.1.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Besar dan Sedang di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Number of Companies and Employees by Industrial Classification in Large and Medium Industries in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 387 |
| 7.1.2 | Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan Nilai Produksi pada Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Number of Companies, Employees, Investment, and Production Value in Large and Medium Industries by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 389 |
| 8. | PARIWISATA/TOURISM | 391 |
| 8.1 | Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2013–2019 <i>Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Classified Hotel by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2013–2019.....</i> | 399 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 8.2 Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2013–2019 <i>Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Non-Classified Hotel and Other Accommodations by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2013–2019</i> | 406 |
| 8.3 Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Bulan (hari) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Length Average of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests at Classified Hotel by Month in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 413 |
| 8.4 Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel Berbintang Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Occupancy Rate of Classified Hotel by Month in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 414 |
| 8.5 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Restaurants by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2016–2019</i> | 415 |
| 8.6 Jumlah Destinasi Wisata yang Dikembangkan oleh Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Number of Tourism Destinations Developed by Local Governments by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 416 |
| 8.7 Jumlah Media Promosi Wisata dan Frekuensi Promosi Wisata yang Dikembangkan oleh Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Number of Tourism Promotion Media and Frequency of Tourism Promotion Developed by Local Governments by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019</i> | 417 |
| 8.8 Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015–2019 <i>Number of Foreign and Domestic Tourists in Bengkulu Province, 2015–2019</i> | 418 |
| 9. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | 419 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 9.1 TRANSPORTASI..... | 425 |
| TRANSPORTATION | 425 |
| 9.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan (km) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017–2019 <i>Length of Roads by Regency/Municipality and Level of Government Authority (km) in Bengkulu Province, 2017-2019.....</i> | 425 |
| 9.1.2 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kendaraan (unit) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017–2019 <i>Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Regency/Municipality and Type of Motor Vehicles (units) in Bengkulu Province, 2017-2019</i> | 427 |
| 9.1.3 Lalu Lintas Penerbangan di Bandara Fatmawati Soekarno, 2015–2019 <i>Flight Traffic at Soekarno Fatmawati Airport, 2015-2019</i> | 429 |
| 9.1.4 Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Laut di Pelabuhan Pulau Baii, 2015-2019 <i>Passenger Traffic and Sea Freight at the Port of Pulau Baii, 2015-2019.</i> | 430 |
| 9.2 KOMUNIKASI..... | 431 |
| COMMUNICATION..... | 431 |
| 9.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2016–2019.....</i> | 431 |
| 10. HARGA-HARGA/PRICES | 433 |
| 10.1 Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran di Kota Bengkulu (2012=100), 2019 <i>Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group in Bengkulu Province (2012=100), 2019</i> | 437 |
| 10.2 Laju Inflasi Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran di Kota Bengkulu (2012=100), 2019 <i>Consumer Price Inflation Rate per Month per Month by Expenditure Group in Bengkulu Province (2012=100), 2019</i> | 440 |
| 10.3 Jumlah dan Nilai Investasi Perusahaan Penanaman Modal Asing Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (Juta Rupiah), 2018–2019 | |

| | | |
|------|--|------------|
| 10.4 | <i>Number and Value of Investment of Foreign Investment Companies by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province (Millions Rupiah), 2018-2019.....</i> | 443 |
| 10.4 | Jumlah dan Nilai Investasi Perusahaan Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (Juta Rupiah), 2018-2019 | |
| 10.5 | <i>Number and Value of Investment of Domestic Investment Companies by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province (Juta Rupiah), 2018-2019.....</i> | 444 |
| 10.5 | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif dan Bersertifikat Nomor Induk Koperasi (NIK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 | |
| 10.6 | <i>Number of Active Cooperatives and Cooperative Master Number (CMN) Certified by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019.....</i> | 445 |
| 10.6 | Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017-2019 | |
| 10.6 | <i>Construction Cost Index by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2017-2019</i> | 446 |
| 11. | PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE | 447 |
| 11.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal (rupiah) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 - 2019 | |
| 11.1 | <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs), 2018 - 2019.....</i> | 455 |
| 11.2 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2019 | |
| 11.2 | <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Bengkulu Province, 2018 - 2019.....</i> | 459 |
| 11.3 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (rupiah), 2018 dan 2019 | |
| 11.3 | <i>Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (rupiahs), 2018 and 2019 .</i> | 463 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 11.4 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019</i> | 464 |
| 11.5 Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019 <i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month, 2019.....</i> | 465 |
| 12. PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI/FOREIGN TRADE | 467 |
| 12.1 EKSPOR | 473 |
| EXPORT | 473 |
| 12.1.1 Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor dirinci Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Asal, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Volume and Value of Export by Type of Commodity at Province of Origin, 2018 and 2019</i> | 473 |
| 12.1.2 Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Volume and Value of Export by Destination Country, 2018 and 2019....</i> | 474 |
| 12.1.3 Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Muat, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Volume and Value of Export by Loading Port, 2018 and 2019</i> | 475 |
| 12.2 IMPOR | 476 |
| IMPORT | 476 |
| 12.2.1 Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Volume and Value of Import by Country of Origin, 2018 and 2019</i> | 476 |
| 12.2 NERACA PERDAGANGAN | 477 |
| BALANCE OF TRADE | 477 |
| 12.3.1 Nilai Neraca Perdagangan Provinsi Bengkulu menurut bulan, 2018 - 2019 <i>Bengkulu Province's Balance of Trade value by month, 2018-2019</i> | 477 |
| 13. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS | 479 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 13.1 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO PROVINSI | 487 |
| <i>PROVINCIAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT.....</i> | 487 |
| 13.1.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Bengkulu di Provinsi Bengkulu (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Bengkulu Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i> | 487 |
| 13.1.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Bengkulu di Provinsi Bengkulu (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Bengkulu Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i> | 494 |
| 13.1.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015–2019 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Bengkulu Province, 2015–2019</i> | 501 |
| 13.1.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Bengkulu (persen), 2016–2019 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Bengkulu Province (percent), 2016–2019...</i> | 508 |
| 13.1.5 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Provinsi Bengkulu (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Bengkulu Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i> | 515 |
| 13.1.6 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Provinsi Bengkulu (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Bengkulu Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> | 518 |
| 13.2 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO KABUPATEN/KOTA | 521 |
| <i>REGENCY/MUNICIPAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT.</i> | 521 |

| | | |
|------------|---|------------|
| 13.2.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (miliar rupiah) , 2016–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (billion rupiahs), 2016–2019.....</i> | 521 |
| 13.2.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (miliar rupiah) , 2016–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (billion rupiahs), 2016–2019.....</i> | 522 |
| 13.2.3 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (persen), 2016–2019 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (percent), 2016–2019</i> | 523 |
| 14. | PERBANDINGAN ANTARPROVINSI/NATIONAL COMPARISON . | 525 |
| 14.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2015–2019 <i>Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2015–2019.....</i> | 533 |
| 14.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (persen) 2015–2019 <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Province in Indonesia (percent), 2015–2019</i> | 535 |
| 14.3 | Inflasi Tahunan 82 Kota IHK di Indonesia (2012=100), 2015–2019 <i>Annual Inflation in 82 CPI Cities in Indonesia (2012 = 100), 2015–2019.</i> | 537 |
| 14.4 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2015–2019 <i>Percentage of Poor Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2015–2019</i> | 541 |
| 14.5 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2015–2019 <i>Human Development Index by Province in Indonesia, 2015–2019.....</i> | 543 |

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures | : r |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) | : 1 000 meter/meters (m) |
| knot/knot | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/quintal | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ounce | : 28,31 gram/grams |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.
The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

<https://bengkulu.bps.go.id>

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|-----------|--|
| SI | : Stasiun Iklim |
| SIMPK | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus |
| t.t | : Tempat tidur |
| BCG | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus |
| TT | : Tetanus Toxoid |
| IOT | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i> |
| IKOT | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i> |
| Alkes | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i> |
| PKRT | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i> |
| Kompl | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i> |
| IRTP | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i> |
| PBF | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i> |
| GFK | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i> |
| RB | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| BP | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i> |
| TPS | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i> |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum |
| SIUP | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i> |
| TDP | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i> |
| API | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i> |

Statistik Kunci, 2017–2019 Key Statistics, 2017–2019

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk ¹ /Population ¹ | ribu/thousand | 1 934,3 | 1 963,3 | 1 991,8 |
| Angka Harapan Hidup ^{1-e₀} /Life Expectancy Rate ¹ | tahun/years | 68,59 | 68,84 | 69,21 |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+ | % | 97,90 | 97,91 | 98,01 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ² <i>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR²</i> | % | 69,3 ³ | 70,1 ³ | 69,9 ³ |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT ² <i>Unemployment Rate-UR²</i> | % | 3,70 ⁴ | 3,50 ⁴ | 3,39 ⁴ |
| Penduduk Miskin ⁵ /Poor People ⁴ | ribu/thousand | 316,98 | 301,81 | 302,30 |
| Percentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ <i>Percentage of Poor People⁴</i> | % | 16,45 | 15,43 | 15,23 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ <i>Human Development Index⁵</i> | — | 69,95 | 70,64 | 71,21 |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ <i>Gross Domestic Bruto (GDP) at Current Price⁶</i> | miliar rupiah <i>million rupiahs</i> | 60 657,68 | 66 412,90 ^x | 72 143,37 ^{xx} |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁸ /Economic Growth ⁷ | % | 4,98 | 4,99 ^x | 4,96 ^{xx} |
| Inflasi Kota Bengkulu/ Bengkulu Municipality Inflation (y-o-y) | % | 3,56 ⁹ | 2,35 ⁹ | 2,91 ⁹ |
| Ekspor/Export | juta/million US\$ | 275,25 | 271,89 | 208,55 |
| Impor/Import | juta/million US\$ | 11,94 | 98,73 | 27,68 |

Catatan/Notes: ¹ Data 2006–2009: berdasarkan hasil SUPAS 2005; mulai 2010: Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*Data in 2006–2009: based on SUPAS 2005; since 2010: The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*

² Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August

³ Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/*Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection*

⁴ Kondisi Maret/Condition at March

⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/*Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita*

⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/*Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)*

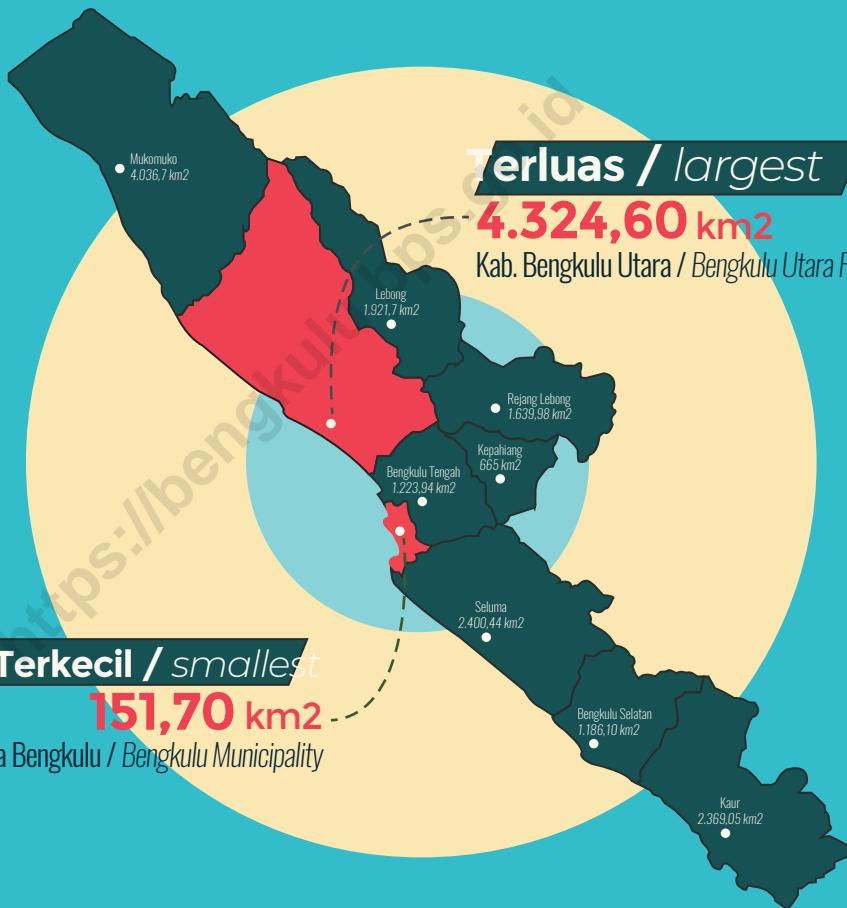
⁷ Sebelum 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100), mulai 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/*Before 2011 using 2000 base year (2000=100), since 2011 using 2010 base year (2010=100)*

⁸ Mulai 2010 proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/*Since 2010 population projection based on SP2010*

01

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

Geography and Climate



Terluas / largest

4.324,60 km²

Kab. Bengkulu Utara / Bengkulu Utara Regency

Terkecil / smallest

151,70 km²

Kota Bengkulu / Bengkulu Municipality

<https://bengkulu.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis, Provinsi Bengkulu terletak antara $2^{\circ}16'S$ sampai $3^{\circ}31'S$ dan antara $101^{\circ}01'E$ sampai $103^{\circ}41'E$. Sementara jika dilihat dari letak geografisnya, Provinsi Bengkulu di sebelah utara berbatasan dengan Provinsi Sumatera Barat, di sebelah selatan berbatasan dengan Samudera Indonesia dan Provinsi Lampung, di sebelah barat berbatasan dengan Samudera Indonesia, dan di sebelah timur berbatasan dengan Provinsi Jambi dan Provinsi Sumatera Selatan.
2. Provinsi Bengkulu terletak di sebelah Barat pegunungan Bukit Barisan. Luas wilayah Provinsi Bengkulu mencapai lebih kurang 1.991.933 hektar atau 19.919,33 kilometer persegi. Wilayah Provinsi Bengkulu memanjang dari perbatasan Provinsi Sumatera Barat sampai ke perbatasan Provinsi Lampung dan jaraknya lebih kurang 567 kilometer. Provinsi Bengkulu berbatasan langsung dengan Samudera Indonesia pada garis pantai sepanjang lebih kurang 525 kilometer. Bagian timurnya berbukit-bukit dengan dataran tinggi yang subur, sedangkan pada bagian barat merupakan dataran rendah yang relatif sempit, memanjang dari utara ke selatan diselingi daerah yang bergelombang.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Astronomically, Bengkulu Province is located between latitudes $2^{\circ}16'S$ to $3^{\circ}31'S$ and between longitudes $101^{\circ}01'E$ to $103^{\circ}41'E$. Meanwhile, if viewed from its geographical position, on the north side Bengkulu province shares borders with West Sumatera Province, on the south side with Indian Ocean and Lampung Province, on the west side with Indian Ocean, and on the east side with the Provinces of Jambi and South Sumatera.*
2. *Bengkulu province is located in the western side of Bukit Barisan Mountains. The total area of Bengkulu Province reaches approximately 1,991,933 hectares or 19,919.33 square kilometers. The region of Bengkulu Province extends from the border of West Sumatera Province to the border of Lampung Province, and the distance is approximately 567 kilometers. Bengkulu Province is directly adjacent to the Indian Ocean on a coastline of approximately 525 kilometers. The eastern part is hilly with lush highlands, while the western part is relatively narrow lowland, elongated from the north to south, interspersed by bumpy areas.*

3. Hujan adalah titik-titik air di udara atau awan yang sudah terlalu berat karena kandungan airnya sudah sangat banyak, sehingga akan jatuh kembali ke permukaan bumi sebagai hujan (presipitasi). Alat untuk mengukur hujan adalah fluvimeter.
4. Curah hujan merupakan ketebalan air hujan yang terkumpul pada luasan 1 m². Satuan curah hujan yang digunakan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) adalah millimeter (mm). Curah hujan dihitung dengan satuan mm, yaitu air yang tertampung pada area seluas 1m x 1m (m²). Jadi curah hujan 1 mm adalah jumlah air yang turun dari langit sebanyak $1\text{mm} \times 1\text{m} \times 1\text{m} = 0,001\text{ m}^3 = 1\text{ liter}$.
5. Suhu udara (temperatur) adalah ukuran energi kinetik rata-rata dari pergerakan molekul-molekul. Suhu suatu benda ialah keadaan yang menentukan kemampuan benda tersebut untuk memindahkan (transfer) panas ke benda-benda lain atau menerima panas dari benda-benda lain tersebut. Dalam sistem dua benda, benda yang kehilangan panas dikatakan benda yang bersuhu lebih tinggi.
6. Alat untuk mengukur temperatur adalah thermometer. Namun dalam pengamatan meteorologi dan klimatologi, umumnya digunakan thermometer kaca
3. *Rain is water droplets in the air or a cloud that is too heavy because the water content is already very much, so it will fall back to the earth's surface as rain (precipitation). Tools to measure rainfall is fluvimeter.*
4. *Rainfall is the thickness of the rainwater collected in an area of 1 m². Unit precipitation used Meteorology and Geophysics Agency (BMKG) is millimeters (mm). Rainfall is calculated in mm, ie water being stored in an area of 1m x 1m (m²). So rainfall of 1 mm is the amount of water that fell from the sky as much as $1\text{mm} \times 1\text{m} \times 1\text{m} = 0,001\text{ m}^3 = 1\text{ liter}$.*
5. *Air temperature (temperature) is a measure of the average kinetic energy from the movement of molecules. Temperature of an object is the state which decides whether the object is to move (transfer) of heat to other objects or receive the heat from the other objects. In a system of two objects, objects that heat loss is said to objects higher temperature.*
6. *Instrument for measuring temperature is a thermometer. But in the observation of meteorology and climatology, commonly used glass thermometer (liquid-in-glass*

- (liquid-in-glass thermometer) untuk peralatan konvensional dan thermometer PT-100 untuk peralatan-peralatan digital. Thermometer kaca (liquid-in-glass thermometer) umumnya menggunakan Air raksa (mercury) untuk pengukuran temperatur diatas suhu freezing point (-38,3 °C) dan menggunakan alkohol untuk pengukuran yang memiliki jangkauan ukur dibawah/sekitar freezing point.
7. Kelembaban udara/legas udara adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.

thermometer) for conventional equipment and thermometer PT-100 for digital equipment. Glass Thermometer (liquid-in-glass thermometer) typically use mercury (mercury) for the measurement of temperatures above the freezing point temperature (-38.3° C) and the use of alcohol for measurement has measuring range under/around freezing point.

7. *Humidity air / air Legas is the pattern of population distribution in an area, whether based on geographical boundaries and is based on the limits of government administration.*

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Geografi

Provinsi Bengkulu terletak di sebelah Barat pegunungan Bukit Barisan. Luas wilayah Provinsi Bengkulu mencapai lebih kurang 1.991.933 hektar atau 19.919,33 kilometer persegi. Wilayah Provinsi Bengkulu memanjang dari perbatasan Provinsi Sumatera Barat sampai ke perbatasan Provinsi Lampung dan jaraknya lebih kurang 567 kilometer.

Secara astronomis, Provinsi Bengkulu terletak antara 2°16' sampai 3°31' LS dan antara 101°01' sampai 103°41' BT. Sementara jika dilihat dari letak geografisnya, Provinsi Bengkulu di sebelah utara berbatasan dengan Provinsi Sumatera Barat, di sebelah selatan berbatasan dengan Samudera Indonesia dan Provinsi Lampung, di sebelah barat berbatasan dengan Samudera Indonesia, dan di sebelah timur berbatasan dengan Provinsi Jambi dan Provinsi Sumatera Selatan.

Provinsi Bengkulu berbatasan langsung dengan Samudera Indonesia pada garis pantai sepanjang lebih kurang 525 kilometer. Bagian timurnya berbukitbukit dengan dataran tinggi yang subur, sedangkan pada bagian barat merupakan dataran rendah yang relatif sempit, memanjang dari utara ke selatan diselingi daerah yang bergelombang.

I

klim

Musim yang terjadi di wilayah Provinsi Bengkulu sebagaimana

Geography

Bengkulu Province is located in the western side of Bukit Barisan Mountains. The total area of Bengkulu Province reaches approximately 1,991,933 hectares or 19,919.33 square kilometers. The region of Bengkulu Province extends from the border of West Sumatera Province to the border of Lampung Province, and the distance is approximately 567 kilometers.

Astronomically, Bengkulu Province is located between latitudes 2°16'S to 3°31'S and between longitudes 101°01'E to 103°41'E. Meanwhile, if viewed from its geographical position, on the north side Bengkulu province shares borders with West Sumatera Province, on the south side with Indian Ocean and Lampung Province, on the west side with Indian Ocean, and on the east side with the Provinces of Jambi and South Sumatera.

Bengkulu Province is directly adjacent to the Indian Ocean on a coastline of approximately 525 kilometers. The eastern part is hilly with lush highlands, while the western part is relatively narrow lowland, elongated from the north to south, interspersed by bumpy areas.

Climate

The season that happened in the Bengkulu Province as the other regions

wilayah lainnya di Indonesia dikenal dua musim, yaitu musim hujan yang terjadi di bulan Desember-Maret dan musim kemarau yang terjadi di bulan Juni-September. Sementara pada bulan April-Mei dan Oktober-November merupakan masa peralihan atau pancaroba.

Rata-rata suhu udara (temperatur) di Kota Bengkulu pada tahun 2019, yaitu 26,90 C.

Kecepatan angin rata-rata yang tercatat di Stasiun Meteorologi Fatmawati, Kota Bengkulu, sepanjang tahun 2019 adalah sekitar 3,13 meter/detik.

Tekanan udara rata-rata yang tercatat Stasiun Meteorologi Fatmawati, untuk wilayah Kota Bengkulu sepanjang 2019 adalah sebesar 1.009,80 mb.

in Indonesia are two seasons: the rainy season which occurs in December to March and the dry season which occurs in June to September. While in April to May and October-November is a transition.

The highest average of air temperature at Bengkulu Municipality in 2019, approximately 27,7° C.

The average of wind speed recorded in Fatmawati Meteorology Station, Bengkulu Municipality, during 2019 is around 3,13 meter/second.

The average of atmospheric pressure recorded in Fatmawati Meteorology Station, for the area of Bengkulu Municipality, during 2019 is around 1.009,80 mb.

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Total Area and Number of Islands by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota <i>Capital of Regency/Municipality</i> | Luas ¹ <i>Total Area¹</i> (km ² /sq.km) |
|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | Manna | 1 186.10 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | Curup | 1 639.98 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | Argamakmur | 4 324.60 |
| 4. Kaur | Bintuhan | 2 369.05 |
| 5. Seluma | Tais | 2 400.44 |
| 6. Mukomuko | Mukomuko | 4 036.70 |
| 7. Lebong | Tubei | 1 921.82 |
| 8. Kepahiang | Kepahiang | 665.00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | Karang Tinggi | 1 223.94 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | Bengkulu | 151.70 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | Bengkulu | 19 919.33 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Percentase terhadap Luas Provinsi Percentage to Province's Area | Jumlah Pulau² Number of Islands² |
|--|--|---|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 5.95 | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 8.23 | - |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 21.72 | 9 |
| 4. Kaur | 11.89 | - |
| 5. Seluma | 12.05 | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | 20.27 | - |
| 7. Lebong | 9.65 | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | 3.34 | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 6.14 | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 0.76 | 1 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 100.00 | 10 |

Catatan>Note: ¹ Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 72 Tahun 2019 tanggal 25 Oktober 2019/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 72/2018, October 25, 2019*

Sumber/Source: - Kementerian Dalam Negeri / Ministry of Home Affairs
- Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kantor Wilayah Provinsi Bengkulu/*National Land Agency Regional Office of Bengkulu Province*

**Tabel
Table 1.1.2**

**Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) dan Jarak ke Ibukota Menurut
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019**
**Regional Height (masl) and Distance to the Capital by
Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Distance to the Capital (km) |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 27,802 | 96.40 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 662,332 | 46.90 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 172,658 | 43.40 |
| 4. Kaur | 53,394 | 157.30 |
| 5. Seluma | 83,696 | 41.50 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 0,973 | 190.30 |
| 7. Lebong | 574,538 | 74.20 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 557,117 | 37.20 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 8,843 | 12.90 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 16,725 | 0.00 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: RBI Skala 1:50.000 Tahun 2016, RBI Skala 1:50.000 Tahun 2015, Badan Informasi Geospasial/*Digital Elevation Model Nasional (DEMNAS) BIG*

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM

CLIMATE CONDITION

Tabel 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Stasiun BMKG BMKG Station | 2019 | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---------|--|---------------------|
| | | Minimum | Suhu/Temperature Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum |
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | Pos Hujan Manna | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | Pos Hujan Stiper Curup | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | Pos Hujan Argamakmur | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | Pos Hujan Diperta Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | Pos Hujan Rimbo Kedui | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | Pos Hujan Ujung Pandang | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | Pos Hujan Muara Aman/Tunggang | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | Stasiun Geofisika Kepahiang | 15,00 | 24,20 | 34,20 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | Pos Hujan Taba Penanjung | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu ¹ | Stasiun Klimatologi Bengkulu | 19,10 | 26,90 | 35,60 |
| | Stasiun Meteorologi Fatmawati | 17,60 | 26,80 | 35,90 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Stasiun BMKG BMKG Station | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum |
| | | Minimum | | |
| (1) | (2) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | Pos Hujan Manna | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | Pos Hujan Stiper Curup | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | Pos Hujan Argamakmur | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | Pos Hujan Diperta Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | Pos Hujan Rimbo Kedui | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | Pos Hujan Ujung Pandang | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | Pos Hujan Muara Aman/Tunggang | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | Stasiun Geofisika Kepahiang | 33 | 87 | 98 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | Pos Hujan Taba Penanjung | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu ¹ | Stasiun Klimatologi Bengkulu | 48 | 84 | 100 |
| | Stasiun Meteorologi Fatmawati | 45 | 83 | 98 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality (1) | Stasiun BMKG BMKG Station (2) | 2019 | | |
|--|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Kecepatan Angin (m/det) /Wind Velocity (m/sec) | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum |
| | | Minimum (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | Pos Hujan Manna | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | Pos Hujan Stiper Curup | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | Pos Hujan Argamakmur | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | Pos Hujan Diperta Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | Pos Hujan Rimbo Kedui | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | Pos Hujan Ujung Pandang | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | Pos Hujan Muara Aman/Tunggang | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | Stasiun Geofisika Kepahiang | 0,51 | 3,04 | 7,20 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | Pos Hujan Taba Penanjung | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu ¹ | Stasiun Klimatologi Bengkulu | 0,51 | 2,36 | 13,88 |
| | Stasiun Meteorologi Fatmawati | 1,54 | 3,13 | 16,96 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> (1) | <i>Stasiun BMKG BMKG Station</i> (2) | <i>2019</i> | | |
|---|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | <i>Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric Pressure (mb)</i> | <i>Rata-rata Average</i> | <i>Maksimum Maximum</i> |
| | | <i>Minimum</i> (12) | <i>(13)</i> | <i>(14)</i> |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | Pos Hujan Manna | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | Pos Hujan Stiper Curup | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | Pos Hujan Argamakmur | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | Pos Hujan Diperta Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | Pos Hujan Rimbo Kedui | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | Pos Hujan Ujung Pandang | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | Pos Hujan Muara Aman/Tunggang | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | Stasiun Geofisika Kepahiang | 951,30 | 955,00 | 959,20 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | Pos Hujan Taba Penanjung | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu ¹ | Stasiun Klimatologi Bengkulu | 1 005,10 | 1 009,80 | 1 014,40 |
| | Stasiun Meteorologi Fatmawati | 1 006,20 | 1 009,80 | 1 013,10 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Stasiun BMKG BMKG Station | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| | | Jumlah Curah Hujan Number of Precipitation (mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) Number of Rainy Days (day) | Penyinaran Matahari Duration of Sunshine (%) |
| (1) | (2) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | Pos Hujan Manna | 3 986 | 149 | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | Pos Hujan Stiper Curup | 2 189 | 151 | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | Pos Hujan Argamakmur | 2 960 | 184 | ... |
| 4. Kaur | Pos Hujan Diperta Kaur | 1 950 | 161 | ... |
| 5. Seluma | Pos Hujan Rimbo Kedui | 1 670 | 73 | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | Pos Hujan Ujung Pandang | 3 620 | 127 | ... |
| 7. Lebong | Pos Hujan Muara Aman/ Tuggang | 2 987 | 214 | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | Stasiun Geofisika Kepahiang | 2 648 | 217 | 53 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | Pos Hujan Taba Penanjung | 3 526 | 136 | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu ¹ | Stasiun Klimatologi Bengkulu | 1 828 | 187 | 73 |
| | Stasiun Meteorologi Fatmawati | 1 828 | 181 | 67 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | | | | |

Catatan/Note: ¹Terdapat 2 Stasiun di Kota Bengkulu/ There are 2 Stations in Bengkulu Municipality

Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency

Jumlah PNS

Menurut Jenis Kelamin

Number of Government Employee by Sex

5 031

Laki-laki
Male

5 598

Perempuan
Female



Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan

Number of Government's Employee by Education Level

20

6



Sampai dengan SD
Up to Primary School

35

5



SLTP Sederajat
Junior High School

652

384



SLTA Sederajat
Senior High School

4 324

5 203



Diploma, Sarjana, Doktor
Diploma, Bachelor, Doctored

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Desa adalah desa dan desa adat atau yang disebut dengan nama lain, selanjutnya disebut Desa, adalah kesatuan masyarakat hukum yang memiliki batas wilayah yang berwenang untuk mengatur dan mengurus urusan pemerintahan, kepentingan masyarakat setempat berdasarkan prakarsa masyarakat, hak asal usul, dan/atau hak tradisional yang diakui dan dihormati dalam sistem Pemerintahan Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia (Undang-Undang Nomor 6 Tahun 2014 tentang Desa).
2. Kelurahan adalah suatu wilayah yang dipimpin oleh seorang Lurah sebagai perangkat daerah kabupaten dan atau daerah kota di bawah kecamatan (Undang-Undang No. 32 Tahun 2004 tentang Pemerintahan Daerah).
3. Kecamatan adalah pembagian wilayah administratif di Indonesia di bawah kabupaten atau kota. Kecamatan terdiri atas desa-desa atau kelurahan-kelurahan. Kedudukan kecamatan merupakan perangkat daerah kabupaten/kota sebagai pelaksana teknis kewilayahan yang mempunyai wilayah kerja tertentu dan dipimpin oleh seorang camat.
4. Kabupaten adalah pembagian wilayah administratif di Indonesia setelah provinsi, yang dipimpin

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The village is the village and the traditional village or called by other names, hereinafter called the village, is the unity of the legal community who have borders with the authority to regulate and manage the affairs of government, the interests of the local community based community initiatives, the right of origin, and/or traditional rights recognized and respected by the Government administration system of the Republic of Indonesia (Constitution No. 6 of 2014 concerning Villages).*
2. *Urban Community is an area that is led by a headman as the district and town or area under the sub-district (Constitution No. 32 of 2004 on Regional Government).*
3. *Sub-District is the division of administrative regions in Indonesia under the county or city. Sub-district consists of the villages or kelurahan. Position sub-district is the district/ city as the technical cantonal who have certain work areas and is led by the district head.*
4. *Regency is the division of administrative regions in Indonesia after the province, led by a*

- oleh seorang bupati. Selain kabupaten, pembagian wilayah administratif setelah provinsi adalah kota. Secara umum baik kabupaten maupun kota memiliki wewenang yang sama.
5. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
 6. DPRD provinsi terdiri atas anggota partai politik peserta pemilihan umum yang dipilih melalui pemilihan umum
 7. DPRD provinsi merupakan lembaga perwakilan rakyat daerah provinsi yang berkedudukan sebagai unsur penyelenggara pemerintahan daerah provinsi. Anggota DPRD provinsi adalah pejabat daerah provinsi.
 8. Menurut Undang-Undang nomor 23 tahun 2014, DPRD provinsi mempunyai 3 (tiga) fungsi:
 - a. pembentukan perda provinsi
 - b. anggaran, dan
 - c. pengawasan
 9. Ketiga fungsi sebagaimana dimaksud dijalankan dalam kerangka representasi rakyat di daerah provinsi. Dalam rangka menjalankan fungsinya, DPRD provinsi menjaring aspirasi masyarakat.
 10. Anggota DPRD provinsi berjumlah paling sedikit 35 (tiga puluh lima) orang dan paling banyak 100 (seratus) orang. Keanggotaan regent. In addition to the district, administrative territorial division after the province is the city. In general, both regency and cities have the same authority.
 5. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
 6. *Provincial assembly consisting of members of political parties participating in elections are elected through general elections.*
 7. *Provincial assembly is a representative institution of the people of the province who serves as a component of the provincial government. Provincial assembly members are officials of the province.*
 8. *According to the Constitution number 23 of 2014, the provincial parliament has 3 (three) function :*
 - a. established of provincial regulations*
 - b. budgets*
 - c. supervision*
 9. *These three functions referred executed within the framework of representation of the people in the provinces. In order to function, the community in the provincial parliament.*
 10. *Provincial assembly members amounted to at least 35 (thirty five) and at most 100 (one hundred) people. Membership*

DPRD provinsi diresmikan dengan keputusan menteri.

11. Masa jabatan anggota DPRD provinsi adalah 5 (lima) tahun dan berakhir pada saat anggota DPRD provinsi yang baru mengucapkan sumpah/janji.
 12. Aparatur Sipil Negara (ASN) adalah profesi bagi pegawai negeri sipil dan pegawai pemerintah dengan perjanjian kerja yang bekerja pada instansi pemerintah.
 13. Pegawai ASN adalah pegawai negeri sipil dan pegawai pemerintah dengan perjanjian kerja yang diangkat oleh pejabat pembina kepegawaian dan diserahi tugas dalam suatu jabatan pemerintahan atau diserahi tugas negara lainnya dan digaji berdasarkan peraturan perundang-undangan.
 14. Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) adalah warga negara Indonesia yang memenuhi syarat tertentu, diangkat sebagai pegawai ASN secara tetap oleh pejabat pembina kepegawaian untuk menduduki jabatan pemerintahan.
 15. Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia (IDI) adalah angka-angka yang menunjukkan tingkat perkembangan demokrasi di seluruh provinsi di Indonesia berdasarkan beberapa aspek tertentu dari demokrasi. Aspek yang diukur dalam IDI ini adalah Kebebasan Sipil, Hak-Hak Politik, dan Lembaga-
- of the provincial parliament was inaugurated by the minister's decision.*
 - 11. Tenure of members of the provincial parliament is five (5) years and ended when the new provincial parliament members took the oath/pledge.*
 - 12. State Civil Apparatus (ASN) is a profession for civil servants and government employees with employment agreements that work in government agencies.*
 - 13. ASN servants are civil servants and government employees with work agreement raised by the staff development officer and was assigned a public office or entrusted with other countries and are paid based on the legislation .*
 - 14. Civil Servants (PNS) are Indonesian citizens who meet certain requirements, was appointed as an employee of the ASN regularly by the staff development officer position in government.*
 - 15. The Indonesia Democracy Index (IDI) refers to numerical indicators which measure aspects of democracy across the provinces of Indonesia. These include civil liberties, political rights, and institutions of democracy, and further breaks them down into 11 variables and 28 indicators.*

- lembaga Demokrasi. Ketiga aspek demokrasi ini kemudian dijabarkan menjadi 11 variabel dan 28 indikator.
16. Pengumpulan data IDI menggunakan metode triangulasi, yang menggunakan metode kuantitatif, kualitatif, dan validasi di antara keduanya. Empat metode yang digunakan meliputi: review koran, review dokumen, diskusi kelompok terfokus (FGD), dan wawancara mendalam
 17. Cakupan statistik keuangan negara meliputi keuangan pemerintah pusat, keuangan pemerintah daerah provinsi, keuangan pemerintah kabupaten/kota, dan keuangan pemerintah desa.
 18. Statistik keuangan pemerintah pusat bersumber dari Kementerian Keuangan, sedangkan Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi dan Kabupaten/Kota dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik melalui masing-masing kantor gubernur dan bupati/walikota. Sejak tahun 2000 sektor keuangan negara dihitung berdasarkan tahun kalender yang berakhir pada bulan Desember.
 16. IDI's data compiling applied a triangulation method, using both quantitative and qualitative methods and cross validating the data. The four methods for data collection included: media reviews, document reviews, focus group discussion (FGD), and in-depth interviews.
 17. Public finance statistics consists of central government finance, provincial government finance, regency/municipality government finance, and village-level government finance.
 18. Statistics on central government finance are obtained from the Ministry of Finance, while statistics on provincial and regency/municipal levels are collected by the BPS-Statictics Indonesia through the provincial and regency/city offices. Since 2000 the financial sector has been based on calendar year ending in December.

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Perubahan penyelenggaraan pemerintah dari sistem sentralistik menjadi desentralistik melalui otonomi daerah memberikan dampak positif bagi daerah. Pemerintah daerah diberi peluang atau kesempatan untuk menyelenggarakan pemerintahan secara lebih mandiri. Salah satu dampak positif dari pelaksanaan otonomi daerah adalah terjadinya pemekaran daerah provinsi dan kabupaten/ kota di seluruh Indonesia.

Seiring dengan hal tersebut, di Provinsi Bengkulu juga mengalami pemekaran kabupaten. Tujuan dari pemekaran ini adalah agar pelayanan pemerintah kepada masyarakat lebih efektif dan efisien, sehingga diharapkan dapat mempercepat pembangunan daerah. Sampai dengan tahun 2019 Provinsi Bengkulu terdiri dari 9 (sembilan) kabupaten dan 1 (satu) kota. Sementara kecamatan berjumlah 129 dan desa/kelurahan berjumlah 1.514.

Pemilihan umum tahun 2019 menghasilkan anggota legislatif dengan jumlah 45 orang dari 11 partai politik. Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP) merupakan partai terbesar dengan 7 anggota yang menduduki kursi legislatif di Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) Provinsi Bengkulu, kemudian disusul Partai Gerindra dengan jumlah 6 anggota legislatif, dan yang paling sedikit menduduki kursi legislatif berasal dari Partai Persatuan

The changes in the Government's Administration from the centralized system to the decentralized through regional autonomy gives positive impacts for the regions. Local governments are given the opportunity to govern more independently. One positive impact of the implementation of regional autonomy is the division of provinces and regencies/cities throughout Indonesia.

Along with that matter, in the province of Bengkulu there are also regencies divisions. The purpose of this division is to make public services run more effectively and efficiently, which is expected to accelerate regional development. Up to 2019 Bengkulu Province consists of 9 (nine) regencies and 1 (one) capital municipality. While the districts total up to 129 and villages/sub-districts total up to 1.514.

The general election in 2019 resulted in 45 legislators from 11 political parties. Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP) is the largest party with 7 members occupying legislative seats in The Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) of Bengkulu Province, followed by the Partai Gerindra with 6 legislators, and the party with the fewest occupied legislative seat is Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP) with 1 legislator. The composition of legislators is dominated by 38 males, leaving women with 7 seats.

Civilian State Employees (PNS) that has now been changed into

Pembangunan (PPP) yaitu 1 anggota legislatif. Komposisi anggota legislatif didominasi laki-laki sebanyak 38 orang, dan perempuan hanya 7 orang.

Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) yang sekarang sudah berganti nama menjadi Aparatur Sipil Negara (ASN) dikelompokkan dalam tiga kelompok, yaitu Sekretariat Daerah, Dinas-dinas, dan Badan/ Inspektorat/ Kantor/ Unit Organisasi. Ketiga kelompok ini bekerja di lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah (Pemda) Provinsi Bengkulu.

Pada tahun 2019, jumlah ASN di lingkungan Pemda Provinsi Bengkulu sejumlah 10.629 orang yang terdiri dari 5.031 pegawai laki-laki dan 5.598 pegawai perempuan. Bila dilihat dari struktur golongan kepangkatan, sebagian besar ASN berada pada golongan III dengan persentase 73,23 persen. Secara berurutan persentase golongan IV, III, II, dan I masing-masing 20,40 persen, 73,23 persen, 6,12 persen, dan 0,24 persen. Berdasarkan tingkat pendidikan yang ditamatkan, sebagian besar ASN di Pemda Provinsi Bengkulu berpendidikan D-IV/Sarjana/ Doktor/ Ph.D dan SLTA dengan persentase 89,63 persen dan 9,75 persen. Sedangkan pendidikan terendah adalah Sampai dengan SD dengan persentase sebesar 0,25 persen.

Civilian State Apparatus (ASN) are categorized into three groups, namely Regional Secretariat, Services, and Unit of Agencies/ Inspectorates/ Offices/ Organizations. These three groups are working in the Local Government (Pemda) of Bengkulu Province.

In 2019, the number of ASN in the Pemda of Bengkulu is 10,629; 5,031 male employees and 5,598 female. In terms of the structure of rank classes, most of ASN are in class III with a percentage of 73.23 percent. Sequentially the percentages of class IV, III, II and I are respectively 20.40 percent, 73.23 percent, 6.12 percent and 0.24 percent. Based on the level of education attained, most of education levels of ASN in the Pemda of Bengkulu are University Graduates and Senior High School with the percentages of 89.63 percent and 9.75 percent, respectively. While the lowest education level is until primary school with the percentage of 0.25 percent.

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 **Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015 - 2019**
Number of Subdistricts by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2015 - 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 19 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 4. Kaur | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 5. Seluma | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 7. Lebong | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 129 | 129 | 128 | 128 | 129 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019/*Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.*

Tabel 2.1.2

Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015 - 2019
Number of Villages by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2015 - 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 159 | 159 | 159 | 158 | 158 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 224 | 225 | 220 | 220 | 220 |
| 4. Kaur | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
| 5. Seluma | 202 | 202 | 202 | 202 | 202 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 152 | 152 | 152 | 152 | 152 |
| 7. Lebong | 109 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 | 117 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 143 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 143 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 524 | 1 520 | 1 515 | 1 514 | 1 514 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019/*Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.*

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019

Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members of Bengkulu Province by Political Parties and Sex, 2019

| <i>Partai Politik/Political Parties</i> | <i>Laki-laki Male</i> | <i>Perempuan Female</i> | <i>Jumlah Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Demokrat | 5 | - | 5 |
| 2. Gerindra | 6 | - | 6 |
| 3. Golkar | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 4. Hanura | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 5. Nasdem | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 6. PAN | 2 | - | 2 |
| 7. PDI Perjuangan | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 8. Perindo | 2 | - | 2 |
| 9. PKB | 4 | - | 4 |
| 10. PKS | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 11. PPP | 1 | - | 1 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 38 | 7 | 45 |

Catatan/*Note*: -

Sumber/*Source*: DPRD Provinsi Bengkulu / *Regional Representatives Council of Bengkulu Province*

Tabel 2.2.2**Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Provinsi Bengkulu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis
Kelamin, 2019*****Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members
of Bengkulu Province by Regency/Municipality and Sex,
2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan dan Kaur | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong dan Lebong | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara dan Bengkulu Tengah | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| 4. Seluma | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 5. Mukomuko | 4 | - | 4 |
| 6. Kepahiang | 4 | - | 4 |
| 7. Kota Bengkulu | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 38 | 7 | 45 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: DPRD Provinsi Bengkulu / *Regional Representatives Council of Bengkulu Province*

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.3.1

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu^{1,2}, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Regency/Municipality and Sex in Bengkulu Province^{1,2}, December 2018 and December 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality (1) | 2018 | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male (2) | Perempuan Female (3) | Jumlah Total (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2 127 | 2 474 | 4 601 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2 043 | 2 793 | 4 836 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2 427 | 2 502 | 4 929 |
| 4. Kaur | 1 599 | 1 383 | 2 982 |
| 5. Seluma | 1 842 | 1 757 | 3 599 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 541 | 1 809 | 3 350 |
| 7. Lebong | 1 275 | 1 322 | 2 597 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1 247 | 1 661 | 2 908 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 501 | 1 731 | 3 232 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 770 | 3 450 | 5 220 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 22 518 | 26 526 | 49 044 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality (1) | Laki-laki Male (5) | 2019 | |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | Perempuan Female (6) | Jumlah Total (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2 062 | 2 546 | 4 608 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 977 | 2 763 | 4 740 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2 430 | 2 499 | 4 929 |
| 4. Kaur | 1 623 | 1 507 | 3 130 |
| 5. Seluma | 1 826 | 1 891 | 3 717 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 571 | 1 917 | 3 488 |
| 7. Lebong | 1 238 | 1 327 | 2 565 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1 277 | 1 810 | 3 087 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 456 | 1 751 | 3 207 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 677 | 3 344 | 5 021 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 22 168 | 26 953 | 49 121 |

Catatan/Note:

¹ Jumlah Total Pegawai Negeri Sipil Provinsi Bengkulu adalah penambahan dari seluruh Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota dan Pegawai Negeri Sipil dibawah Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu / *Total Number of Bengkulu Province Civil Servants is the addition of the total number of Civil Servants in the Regency / City Regional Government and Civil Servants under the Bengkulu Provincial Government*

² Data dari Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu tidak dapat dijabarkan menurut keberadaan pegawai tersebut di Kabupaten/Kota, sehingga hanya ditambahkan pada bagian jumlah total / *Data from Regional Civil Service Agency of Bengkulu Province can not be broken down by the presence of the employee at the Regency / City, so that only added to the total amount*

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten/Kota se-Provinsi Bengkulu / *Regency/Municipality Regional Civil Service Agency in Bengkulu Province*

Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu/ *Regional Civil Service Agency of Bengkulu Province*

Tabel 2.3.2

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019¹

Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Bengkulu Province, Desember 2018 and Desember 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 2 261 | 3 304 | 5 565 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 2 170 | 1 969 | 4 139 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 504 | 298 | 802 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 180 | 64 | 244 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 30 | 9 | 39 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 5 146 | 5 644 | 10 790 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Laki-laki Male | 2019 | | Jumlah Total |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| | | Perempuan Female | (7) | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 2 144 | 3 810 | | 5 954 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 2 129 | 1 406 | | 3 535 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | ... | ... | | ... |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | — | — | | — |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 533 | 308 | | 841 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 190 | 66 | | 256 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 35 | 8 | | 43 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | — | — | | — |
| Jumlah/Total | 5 031 | 5 598 | | 10 629 |

Catatan>Note: ¹ Jumlah pegawai yang berada pada wewenang Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu / *Number of employees who are under the authority of the Bengkulu Provincial Government*

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu/ *Regional Civil Service Agency of Bengkulu Province*

Tabel 2.3.3**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019¹*****Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Bengkulu Province, December 2018 and December 2019***

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2018 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 20 | 7 | 27 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 38 | 5 | 43 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 701 | 409 | 1 110 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 39 | 19 | 58 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 275 | 402 | 677 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 4 073 | 4 802 | 8 875 |
| Jumlah/Total | 5 146 | 5 644 | 10 790 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Tingkat Pendidikan Educational Level | 2019 | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 20 | 6 | 26 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 35 | 5 | 40 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 652 | 384 | 1 036 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 36 | 18 | 54 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 258 | 382 | 640 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 4 030 | 4 803 | 8 833 |
| Jumlah/Total | 5 031 | 5 598 | 10 629 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Jumlah pegawai yang berada pada wewenang Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu / *Number of employees who are under the authority of the Bengkulu Provincial Government*

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu/ *Regional Civil Service Agency of Bengkulu Province*

Tabel 2.3.4

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019¹
Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Bengkulu Province, December 2018 and December 2019

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang <i>Hierarchy</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 21 | 8 | 29 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 33 | 10 | 43 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 90 | 35 | 125 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 179 | 93 | 272 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 145 | 94 | 239 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 447 | 232 | 679 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 433 | 561 | 994 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 996 | 1 146 | 2 142 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 997 | 1 561 | 2 558 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 1 013 | 1 226 | 2 239 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 3 439 | 4 494 | 7 933 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 917 | 755 | 1 672 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 265 | 141 | 406 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 38 | 10 | 48 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 17 | 3 | 20 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 1 239 | 910 | 2 149 |
| Jumlah/Total | 5 146 | 5 644 | 10 790 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2019 | | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | — | — | — |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 18 | 8 | 26 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 32 | 5 | 37 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 83 | 36 | 119 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 166 | 76 | 242 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 150 | 103 | 253 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 431 | 220 | 651 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 386 | 466 | 852 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 955 | 1 128 | 2 083 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 988 | 1 562 | 2 550 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 1 021 | 1 278 | 2 299 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 3 350 | 4 434 | 7 784 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 902 | 771 | 1 673 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 276 | 149 | 425 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 36 | 12 | 48 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 16 | 3 | 19 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 1 232 | 936 | 2 168 |
| Jumlah/Total | 5 031 | 5 598 | 10 629 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Jumlah pegawai yang berada pada wewenang Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu / Number of employees who are under the authority of the Bengkulu Provincial Government

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu/ Regional Civil Service Agency of Bengkulu Province

Tabel 2.3.5

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Government Services/ Institutions and Sex in Bengkulu Province Regional Government, December 2018 and December 2019

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah | 50 | 43 | 93 |
| 2. Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan Daerah | 155 | 180 | 335 |
| 3. Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah (Bappeda) | 64 | 70 | 134 |
| 4. Badan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia (BPSDM) | 48 | 58 | 106 |
| 5. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | 22 | 45 | 67 |
| 6. Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik | 15 | 45 | 60 |
| 7. Badan Penghubung Provinsi Bengkulu | 19 | 17 | 36 |
| 8. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 43 | 53 | 96 |
| 9. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan | 121 | 314 | 435 |
| 10. Dinas Koperasi UKM | 33 | 42 | 75 |
| 11. Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Hortikultura, dan Perkebunan | 134 | 207 | 341 |
| 12. Dinas Perhubungan | 29 | 39 | 68 |
| 13. Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika & Statistik | 48 | 49 | 97 |
| 14. Dinas Kesehatan | 215 | 101 | 316 |
| 15. Dinas Perpustakaan & Kearsipan Daerah | 48 | 43 | 91 |
| 16. Dinas ESDM | 21 | 54 | 75 |
| 17. Dinas Pariwisata | 51 | 49 | 100 |
| 18. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Desa | 39 | 47 | 86 |
| 19. Dinas PU dan Penataan Ruang | 113 | 264 | 377 |
| 20. Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan | 40 | 68 | 108 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.5

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 21. Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan | 2721 | 2014 | 4735 |
| 22. Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan | 48 | 55 | 103 |
| 23. Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan | 49 | 65 | 114 |
| 24. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan | 35 | 36 | 71 |
| 25. Dinas Sosial | 80 | 69 | 149 |
| 26. Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga | 24 | 50 | 74 |
| 27. Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Permukiman dan Pertanahan | 14 | 43 | 57 |
| 28. Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi | 62 | 157 | 219 |
| 29. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Perlindungan Anak, Pengedalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana | 68 | 16 | 84 |
| 30. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | 23 | 38 | 61 |
| 31. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) M. YUNUS | 610 | 242 | 852 |
| 32. Rumah Sakit Khusus Jiwa (RSKJ) Soeprapto | 254 | 110 | 364 |
| 33. Inspektorat Daerah | 62 | 48 | 110 |
| 34. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja (Satpol PP) | 15 | 58 | 73 |
| 35. Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) | 55 | 82 | 137 |
| 36. Sekretariat Daerah | 216 | 275 | 491 |
| Jumlah/Total | 5644 | 5146 | 10790 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.5

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah | 48 | 44 | 92 |
| 2. Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan Daerah | 148 | 177 | 325 |
| 3. Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah (Bappeda) | 58 | 67 | 125 |
| 4. Badan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia (BPSDM) | 54 | 64 | 118 |
| 5. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | 22 | 52 | 74 |
| 6. Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik | 17 | 39 | 56 |
| 7. Badan Penghubung Provinsi Bengkulu | 22 | 16 | 38 |
| 8. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 43 | 56 | 99 |
| 9. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan | 118 | 297 | 415 |
| 10. Dinas Koperasi UKM | 34 | 42 | 76 |
| 11. Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Hortikultura, dan Perkebunan | 131 | 214 | 345 |
| 12. Dinas Perhubungan | 31 | 38 | 69 |
| 13. Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika & Statistik | 47 | 50 | 97 |
| 14. Dinas Kesehatan | 212 | 100 | 312 |
| 15. Dinas Perpustakaan & Kearsipan Daerah | 52 | 46 | 98 |
| 16. Dinas ESDM | 23 | 56 | 79 |
| 17. Dinas Pariwisata | 49 | 50 | 99 |
| 18. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Desa | 41 | 38 | 79 |
| 19. Dinas PU dan Penataan Ruang | 111 | 247 | 358 |
| 20. Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan | 41 | 70 | 111 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.5

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 21. Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan | 2699 | 1969 | 4668 |
| 22. Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan | 46 | 54 | 100 |
| 23. Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan | 48 | 63 | 111 |
| 24. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan | 36 | 32 | 68 |
| 25. Dinas Sosial | 78 | 68 | 146 |
| 26. Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga | 25 | 52 | 77 |
| 27. Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Permukiman dan Pertanahan | 15 | 38 | 53 |
| 28. Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi | 63 | 157 | 220 |
| 29. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Perlindungan Anak, Pengedalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana | 73 | 15 | 88 |
| 30. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | 19 | 31 | 50 |
| 31. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) M. YUNUS | 590 | 237 | 827 |
| 32. Rumah Sakit Khusus Jiwa (RSKJ) Soeprapto | 262 | 115 | 377 |
| 33. Inspektorat Daerah | 66 | 49 | 115 |
| 34. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja (Satpol PP) | 15 | 54 | 69 |
| 35. Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) | 48 | 57 | 105 |
| 36. Sekretariat Daerah | 213 | 277 | 490 |
| Jumlah/Total | 5598 | 5031 | 10629 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah pegawai yang berada pada wewenang Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu / Number of employees who are under the authority of the Bengkulu Provincial Government

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu/ Regional Civil Service Agency of Bengkulu Province

2.4 KEUANGAN DAERAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Tabel 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Provinsi Bengkulu Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (miliar rupiah), 2016 -2018
Actual of Bengkulu Province Government Revenue by Kind of Revenue (billion rupiah), 2016 - 2018

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i> | 731,56 | 804,58 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i> | 526,35 | 597,69 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i> | 5,05 | 5,37 |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 18,04 | 17,66 |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i> | 182,12 | 183,85 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i> | 1 616,46 | 1 997,88 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i> | 52,78 | 43,70 |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i> | 24,56 | 17,61 |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i> | 1 070,75 | 1 301,54 |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i> | 468,36 | 635,03 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i> | 7,55 | 2,12 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i> | 0,00 | 1,15 |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i> | 2,50 | 0,00 |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 5,05 | 0,96 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 355,56 | 2 804,58 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/<i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2018 |
|--|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i> | 872,26 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i> | 679,44 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i> | 4,10 |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 17,38 |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i> | 171,34 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i> | 1 478,05 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i> | 40,96 |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i> | 25,41 |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i> | 1 300,98 |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i> | 110,70 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i> | 501,51 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i> | 0,00 |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i> | 0,00 |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i> | 0,00 |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i> | 500,44 |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i> | 0,00 |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 1,07 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 851,82 |

Catatan>Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Regional Financial Statistics Survey*

Tabel 2.4.2

Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Provinsi Bengkulu Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016 - 2018
Actual of Bengkulu Province Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016 - 2018

| Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | | | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|-----|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | | |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditure</i> | | | 1 094,26 | 1 500,25 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditure</i> | | 482,27 | | 958,72 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditure</i> | | 0 | | 0 |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidy Expenditure</i> | | 0 | | 0 |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditure</i> | | 370,46 | | 278,39 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i> | | 0 | | 0 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/ Kota/ <i>Sharing Expenditure for Provinces/Regencies/ Municipalities</i> | | 239,81 | | 261,42 |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures for Provinces/Regencies/Municipalities and Village Governments</i> | | 1,73 | | 1,73 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unexpected Expenditures</i> | | 0 | | 0 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i> | | 935,43 | | 1 366,96 |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditure</i> | | 82,25 | | 46,92 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i> | | 467,21 | | 608,97 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | | 385,97 | | 711,07 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 2 029,69 | | 2 867,21 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2018 |
|--|-----------------|
| (1) | (4) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditure</i> | 1 622,41 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditure</i> | 1 018,41 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditure</i> | 0,00 |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidy Expenditure</i> | 0,00 |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditure</i> | 324,92 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i> | 0,00 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/ Kota/ <i>Sharing Expenditure for Provinces/Regencies/ Municipalities</i> | 277,52 |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures for Provinces/Regencies/Municipalities and Village Governments</i> | 1,55 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unexpected Expenditures</i> | 0,01 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i> | 1 357,17 |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditure</i> | 54,14 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i> | 684,55 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 618,48 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 979,58 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Regional Financial Statistics Survey*

Tabel 2.4.3

Realisasi Pendapatan dan Belanja Pemerintah Provinsi Bengkulu (ribu rupiah) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2018 - 2019

Actual of Bengkulu Province Government Revenues and Expenditures (thousand rupiahs) by Regency/Municipality, 2018 - 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | |
|--|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Pendapatan Revenues | Belanja Expenditures |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 915,70 | 890,44 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 053,05 | 1 100,80 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 1 147,43 | 1 175,49 |
| 4. Kaur | 750,54 | 737,96 |
| 5. Seluma | 892,23 | 886,52 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 849,29 | 890,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 665,22 | 672,70 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 683,36 | 673,64 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 742,30 | 734,63 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 096,91 | 1 035,96 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 8 796,03 | 8 798,14 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Data APBD

Sumber/Source: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/Regional Financial Statistics Survey

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2019¹ | |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Pendapatan Revenues | Belanja Expenditures |
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | ... |

Catatan>Note: ¹Data APBDSumber/Source: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Regional Financial Statistics Survey*

2.5 INDEKS DEMOKRASI INDONESIA *INDONESIA DEMOCRACY INDEX*

Tabel 2.5.1 Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia Provinsi Bengkulu, 2016 - 2018
Indonesia Democracy Index of Bengkulu Province, 2016 - 2018

| Tahun Year | IDI | Aspek Kebebasan Sipil <i>Civil Liberties Aspect</i> | Aspek Hak-hak Politik <i>Political Rights Aspect</i> | Aspek Lembaga Demokrasi <i>Institution of Democracy Aspect</i> |
|---------------|-------|---|--|--|
| (1) | (4) | (5) | | |
| 2016 | 74,23 | 85,14 | 63,84 | 77,01 |
| 2017 | 72,73 | 88,51 | 59,42 | 74,03 |
| 2018 | 70,71 | 78,77 | 62,18 | 74,13 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia/*Indonesia Democracy Index*

BONUS DEMOGRAFI

di Provinsi Bengkulu sedang berlangsung

DEMOGRAPHY BONUS in Bengkulu Province is ongoing



proyeksi penduduk BPS
tahun 2019 menunjukkan bahwa

68% penduduk Provinsi Bengkulu
adalah Penduduk Usia Produktif

*'BPS population projections in 2019 show that
68% of the population of Bengkulu Province are
Productive Age Populations'*

Perlu upaya untuk mengoptimalkan Bonus Demografi dengan mengembangkan SDM

Need to optimize the Demographic Bonus by developing HR



Working Age Population is 1.36 million



Total workforce is 1,01 million



Total Open Unemployment is 34,43 thousand

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.
 2. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/
1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*
 2. *The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents*

terasing, dan pengungsi.

Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

3. Penduduk Provinsi Bengkulu adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah Bengkulu selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan di Provinsi Bengkulu tetapi bertujuan menetap.
4. Rata-rata pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
5. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
3. *The population of Bengkulu Province are all residents of the entire territory of Bengkulu who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
4. *The average growth rate of population is the annual population growth rate over a certain period.*
5. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*

Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.

6. Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
7. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
8. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
9. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.
10. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
11. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak
6. *Population density is ratio of population per square kilometer.*
7. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
8. *Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.*
9. *Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex*
10. *Household is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.*
11. *Household member are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*

- ada.
12. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
 13. Istilah migrasi seumur hidup disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat lahirnya.
 14. Istilah migrasi risen disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat tinggalnya 5 tahun yang lalu.
 15. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/data ketenagakerjaan. Sakernas pertama kali diselenggarakan pada tahun 1976. Pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II).
 16. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
 17. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
 18. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh
 12. *Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*
 13. *Lifetime migration terminology if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of birthplace.*
 14. *Recent migration terminology if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of residence 5 years ago.*
 15. *The main source of employment data is the National Labor Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information / employment data. Sakernas was first held in 1976. Sakernas data collection is conducted semi-annually in February (Semester I) and August (Semester II).*
 16. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*
 17. *Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
 18. *Working is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least*

- pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
19. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
 20. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
 21. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
 22. Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
 23. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan *one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
 19. *Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
 20. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
 21. *Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
 22. *Own-account worker is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.*
 23. *Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/*

- buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
24. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
25. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/ kantor/ perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
26. Pekerja bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/ majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian maupun di non pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan.
- unpaid worker.*
24. *Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.*
25. *Employee is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/ worker/ employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*
26. *Casual employee is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.*

27. Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.
27. *Unpaid worker is a person who intended to work without pay either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.*

https://bengkulu.bps.go.id

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****Kependudukan**

Penduduk Provinsi Bengkulu berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk tahun 2019 sebanyak 1.991.838 jiwa yang terdiri atas 1.014.918 jiwa penduduk laki-laki dan 976.920 jiwa penduduk perempuan. Dibandingkan dengan proyeksi jumlah penduduk tahun 2010, penduduk Bengkulu mengalami pertumbuhan sebesar 1,63 persen. Sementara itu besarnya angka rasio jenis kelamin tahun 2019 penduduk laki-laki terhadap penduduk perempuan sebesar 104. Kepadatan penduduk terbesar di Provinsi Bengkulu adalah Kota Bengkulu sebesar 2.539 penduduk per kilometer. Wilayah kabupaten terpadat di Kabupaten Kepahiang, sebesar 206 penduduk per kilometer, diikuti kabupaten Rejang Lebong sebesar 159 penduduk per kilometer.

Jumlah Rumah Tangga di Provinsi Bengkulu tahun 2019 mencapai 502,0 dengan rata-rata jumlah penduduk per rumah tangga 4 orang.

Ketenagakerjaan

Jumlah pencari kerja terdaftar di Provinsi Bengkulu Pada Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Bengkulu pada Tahun 2019 sebesar 3.965 pekerja, yang terdiri atas 2.333 pencari kerja laki-laki dan 1.632 pencari kerja perempuan.

Upah minimum Provinsi (UMP) per bulan di Provinsi Bengkulu 2019 sebesar Rp 2.040.407,00 naik sebesar 8

Population

Bengkulu Province population based on population projections for 2019 were 1,991,838 thousand people consisting of 1,014,918 residents of the male and 976,920 female population people. Compares with a total Bengkulu Population in 2010, the Population growth of Bengkulu are 1.63 percent. While the magnitude of the sex ratio in 2019 the male population towards the female population are 104. The largest population density in Bengkulu Province is Bengkulu City at 2,539 residents per kilometers. The densest regency area in Kepahiang Regency, amounting to 206 residents per kilometer, followed by Rejang Lebong regency amounting to 159 residents per kilometers.

The number of household in Bengkulu Province in 2019 are 502,0 and the average number of residents per household are 4 people.

Employment

The number of Job Seekers Registered in Manpower and Transmigration Service of Bengkulu Province in 2019 was 3,965 employees, consisting of 2,333 Job Seekers of the male and 1,632 female Job Seekers.

The provincial minimum wage (PMW) per month of Bengkulu Province in 2019 is Rp 2,040,407.00, an increase of 8 percent compared to the previous year.

persen dibanding tahun sebelumnya.

Berdasarkan hasil survei angkatan kerja nasional (sakernas) 2019 rata-rata upah/gaji bersih sebulan pekerja formal adalah Rp 2.510.479,00. sedangkan ratarata pendapatan bersih sebulan pekerja informal adalah Rp 1.579.182,00.

Rata-rata upah/gaji bersih sebulan pekerja formal terbesar di lapangan pekerjaan utama Jasa sebesar Rp 1.939.979,00. sedangkan untuk rata-rata upah/gaji bersih sebulan pekerja formal terbesar di lapangan pekerjaan utama industri pengolahan sebesar Rp. 1.775.885,00

According to the 2019 national labor force survey (sakernas), the average monthly wage/salary of formal workers is Rp 2,510,479.00. while the average monthly net income of informal workers is Rp 1,579,182.00.

The average net wage/salary of the largest formal worker in the main industry of service field is Rp 1,939,979.00. while for the average monthly net wage/salary the largest formal worker in the main industry of manufacturing field is Rp. 1,775,885.00

3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2010 dan 2019
Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2010 and 2019

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Penduduk (ribu) Population (thousand)</i> | | |
|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | <i>2010¹</i> | <i>2010²</i> | <i>2019²</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 142,94 | 143,42 | 158,41 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 246,79 | 247,50 | 260,90 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 257,68 | 258,79 | 310,00 |
| 4. Kaur | 107,90 | 108,30 | 121,21 |
| 5. Seluma | 173,51 | 174,10 | 193,80 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 155,75 | 156,49 | 193,88 |
| 7. Lebong | 99,22 | 99,59 | 116,61 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 124,87 | 125,32 | 137,19 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 98,33 | 98,69 | 114,70 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 308,54 | 309,94 | 385,14 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 715,52 | 1 722,13 | 1 991,84 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun Annual Population Growth Rate (%) | |
|--|--|------------------------------|
| | 2009–2010 | 2010–2019² |
| (1) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1,19 | 1,11 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 0,67 | 0,59 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2,11 | 2,03 |
| 4. Kaur | 1,35 | 1,26 |
| 5. Seluma | 1,28 | 1,20 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2,50 | 2,41 |
| 7. Lebong | 1,85 | 1,77 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1,10 | 1,01 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1,77 | 1,68 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 2,52 | 2,44 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1,67 | 1,63 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Percentase Penduduk Percentage of Total Population</i> | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| | <i>2010¹</i> | <i>2019²</i> |
| (1) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 8,33 | 7,95 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 14,37 | 13,10 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 15,03 | 15,56 |
| 4. Kaur | 6,29 | 6,09 |
| 5. Seluma | 10,11 | 9,73 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 9,09 | 9,73 |
| 7. Lebong | 5,78 | 5,85 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 7,28 | 6,89 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 5,73 | 5,76 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 18,00 | 19,34 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kepadatan Penduduk per km² Population Density per sq.km | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| | 2010¹ | 2019² |
| (1) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 121 | 134 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 151 | 159 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 60 | 72 |
| 4. Kaur | 46 | 51 |
| 5. Seluma | 73 | 81 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 39 | 48 |
| 7. Lebong | 52 | 61 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 188 | 206 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 81 | 94 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 2043 | 2539 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 86 | 100 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Population Sex Ratio | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| | 2010¹ | 2019² |
| (1) | (11) | (12) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 101,45 | 101,04 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 102,73 | 102,46 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 105,57 | 105,28 |
| 4. Kaur | 107,47 | 107,24 |
| 5. Seluma | 105,77 | 105,48 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 108,67 | 108,35 |
| 7. Lebong | 104,63 | 103,81 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 104,79 | 104,45 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 105,22 | 104,74 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 100,94 | 100,54 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 104,25 | 103,89 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Hasil SP2010 (Mei)/The result of the 2010 Population Census (May)² Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010
Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

Tabel 3.1.2

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Population by Age Group and Sex in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0-4 | 92 621 | 89 207 | 181 828 |
| 5-9 | 93 430 | 89 735 | 183 165 |
| 10-14 | 91 840 | 86 570 | 178 410 |
| 15-19 | 87 760 | 83 451 | 171 211 |
| 20-24 | 85 677 | 82 341 | 168 018 |
| 25-29 | 83 862 | 82 223 | 166 085 |
| 30-34 | 84 125 | 82 264 | 166 389 |
| 35-39 | 81 285 | 79 592 | 160 877 |
| 40-44 | 75 372 | 72 321 | 147 693 |
| 45-49 | 64 611 | 62 114 | 126 725 |
| 50-54 | 54 075 | 51 594 | 105 669 |
| 55-59 | 44 551 | 41 385 | 85 936 |
| 60-64 | 32 852 | 29 632 | 62 484 |
| 65-69 | 20 319 | 18 591 | 38 910 |
| 70-74 | 11 409 | 11 987 | 23 396 |
| 75+ | 11 129 | 13 913 | 25 042 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 014 918 | 976 920 | 1 991 838 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035*

Tabel 3.1.3**Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2010 dan 2019*****Number of Households and Average Household Size by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2010 and 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Rumah Tangga <i>Household</i> (ribu/thousand) | | Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga <i>Average Household Size</i> | |
|---|---|--------------|--|-------------|
| | 2010 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2010 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 34,3 | 37,9 | 4,2 | 4,2 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 63,5 | 66,9 | 3,9 | 3,9 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 67,2 | 80,5 | 3,9 | 3,9 |
| 4. Kaur | 26,5 | 29,7 | 4,1 | 4,1 |
| 5. Seluma | 44,1 | 49,2 | 3,9 | 3,9 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 38,2 | 47,2 | 4,1 | 4,1 |
| 7. Lebong | 26,0 | 30,4 | 3,8 | 3,8 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 31,7 | 34,7 | 4,0 | 4,0 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 24,4 | 28,4 | 4,0 | 4,0 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 78,6 | 97,2 | 3,9 | 4,0 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 434,6 | 502,0 | 4,0 | 4,0 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010
Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2011–2035

**Tabel 3.1.4 Jumlah Penduduk yang Telah Memiliki KTP Elektronik Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
 Table 3.1.4 Total Population Who Have Electronic ID Card by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jumlah Penduduk Wajib KTP <i>Population is required to have an ID card</i> | Telah memiliki KTP Elektornik <i>Have Electronic ID Card</i> |
|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 121 833 | 120 401 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 199 294 | 211 990 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 196 394 | 220 130 |
| 4. Kaur | 91 691 | 95 406 |
| 5. Seluma | 151 215 | 130 318 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 123 632 | 140 809 |
| 7. Lebong | 75 947 | 93 210 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 110 711 | 100 711 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 79 418 | 92 715 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 262 146 | 91 956 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 412 281 | 1 297 926 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil Provinsi Bengkulu / *Bengkulu Province Population and Civil Registry Office*

**Tabel
Table 3.1.5****Jumlah Penduduk yang Telah Memiliki Akta Kelahiran dan Kartu Identitas Anak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019**

Total Population Who Have Birth Certificate and Child Identity Card by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Telah Memiliki Akta Kelahiran Have Birth Certificate | Telah Memiliki Kartu Identitas Anak Have Child Identity Card |
|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 51 694 | 13 411 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 86 848 | 5 888 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 93 284 | 17 836 |
| 4. Kaur | 39 231 | 4 170 |
| 5. Seluma | 59 807 | 28 920 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 60 035 | 22 218 |
| 7. Lebong | 33 240 | 23 651 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 48 159 | 9 951 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 34 174 | 9 231 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 117 249 | 20 997 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 624 261 | 156 273 |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil Provinsi Bengkulu / Bengkulu Province Population and Civil Registry Office

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | | | | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i> | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|------------------------|------------------|--|--|
| | | Pengangguran ¹ <i>Unemployment¹</i> | | | | | |
| | | Pernah Bekerja <i>Ever Worked</i> | Tidak Pernah Bekerja <i>Never Worked</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | | |
| 15–19 | 35 714 | 1 446 | 6 052 | 7 498 | 43 212 | | |
| 20–24 | 93 233 | 4 654 | 8 382 | 13 036 | 106 269 | | |
| 25–29 | 122 377 | 2 112 | 1 776 | 3 888 | 126 265 | | |
| 30–34 | 131 358 | 1 842 | 660 | 2 502 | 133 860 | | |
| 35–39 | 130 925 | 1 066 | 509 | 1 575 | 132 500 | | |
| 40–44 | 123 397 | 672 | 467 | 1 139 | 124 536 | | |
| 45–49 | 105 175 | 1 245 | 247 | 1 492 | 106 667 | | |
| 50–54 | 89 121 | 795 | 375 | 1 170 | 90 291 | | |
| 55–59 | 67 295 | 746 | 286 | 1 032 | 68 327 | | |
| 60+ | 82 500 | 866 | 241 | 1 107 | 83 607 | | |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 981 095 | 15 444 | 18 995 | 34 439 | 1 015 534 | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.1

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja Percentage of Working to Economically Active | Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Not Economically Active</i> | | | | Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja Total of Not Economically Active |
|------------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|----------------|---|
| | | Sekolah Attending School | Mengurus Rumah Tangga House-keeping | Lainnya Others | | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | |
| 15–19 | 82,65 | 103 401 | 16 393 | 8 617 | 128 411 | |
| 20–24 | 87,73 | 25 195 | 29 582 | 6 909 | 61 686 | |
| 25–29 | 96,92 | 830 | 36 244 | 2 338 | 39 412 | |
| 30–34 | 98,13 | - | 31 788 | 1 946 | 33 734 | |
| 35–39 | 98,81 | 92 | 26 963 | 1 412 | 28 467 | |
| 40–44 | 99,09 | - | 22 278 | 1 119 | 23 397 | |
| 45–49 | 98,60 | - | 19 247 | 1 365 | 20 612 | |
| 50–54 | 98,70 | - | 14 462 | 1 588 | 16 050 | |
| 55–59 | 98,49 | - | 14 227 | 3 849 | 18 076 | |
| 60+ | 98,68 | - | 41 829 | 25 670 | 67 499 | |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 96,61 | 129 518 | 253 013 | 54 813 | 437 344 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.1*

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|---|--------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (12) | (13) |
| 15–19 | 171 623 | 25,18 |
| 20–24 | 167 955 | 63,27 |
| 25–29 | 165 677 | 76,21 |
| 30–34 | 167 594 | 79,87 |
| 35–39 | 160 967 | 82,32 |
| 40–44 | 147 933 | 84,18 |
| 45–49 | 127 279 | 83,81 |
| 50–54 | 106 341 | 84,91 |
| 55–59 | 86 403 | 79,08 |
| 60+ | 151 106 | 55,33 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 452 878 | 69,90 |

Catatan/*Note*:

- ¹ 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.2**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu dan Jenis Kegiatan
Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2019**
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Regency/
Municipality in Bengkulu Province and Type of Activity
During the Previous Week, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | | | | | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i> | |
|---|--|--|---|---------------|-----------------|--|--|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran ¹ <i>Unemployment¹</i> | | | Jumlah Total | | |
| | | Pernah Bekerja <i>Ever Worked</i> | Tidak Pernah Bekerja <i>Never Worked</i> | (5) | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 79 296 | 999 | 917 | 1 916 | | 81 212 | |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 142 176 | 1 447 | 2 709 | 4 156 | | 146 332 | |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 143 036 | 2 146 | 4 026 | 6 172 | | 149 208 | |
| 4. Kaur | 61 985 | 689 | 835 | 1 524 | | 63 509 | |
| 5. Seluma | 101 638 | 1 608 | 709 | 2 317 | | 103 955 | |
| 6. Mukomuko | 85 237 | 1 267 | 2 217 | 3 484 | | 88 721 | |
| 7. Lebong | 61 539 | 1 169 | 1 404 | 2 573 | | 64 112 | |
| 8. Kepahiang | 74 504 | 646 | 1 081 | 1 727 | | 76 231 | |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 52 586 | 784 | 1 768 | 2 552 | | 55 138 | |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 179 098 | 4 689 | 3 329 | 8 018 | | 187 116 | |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 981 095 | 15 444 | 18 995 | 34 439 | | 1 015 534 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.2

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Percentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> | <i>Bukan Angkatan Kerja Not Economically Active</i> | | | <i>Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja Total of Not Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|---|---|---------------------------|---|
| | | <i>Sekolah Attending School</i> | <i>Mengurus Rumah Tangga House- keeping</i> | <i>Lainnya Others</i> | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 97,64 | 9 288 | 18 592 | 6 309 | 34 189 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 97,16 | 14 183 | 25 327 | 5 892 | 45 402 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 95,86 | 18 639 | 49 635 | 8 475 | 76 749 |
| 4. Kaur | 97,60 | 6 256 | 14 754 | 3 465 | 24 475 |
| 5. Seluma | 97,77 | 9 286 | 21 318 | 5 939 | 36 543 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 96,07 | 10 942 | 31 615 | 4 714 | 47 271 |
| 7. Lebong | 95,99 | 3 775 | 15 191 | 2 972 | 21 938 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 97,73 | 6 673 | 14 365 | 3 429 | 24 467 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 95,37 | 7 071 | 17 142 | 2 202 | 26 415 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 95,71 | 43 405 | 45 074 | 11 416 | 99 895 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 96,61 | 129 518 | 253 013 | 54 813 | 437 344 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|---|--------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (12) | (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 115 401 | 70,37 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 191 734 | 76,32 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 225 957 | 66,03 |
| 4. Kaur | 87 984 | 72,18 |
| 5. Seluma | 140 498 | 73,99 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 135 992 | 65,24 |
| 7. Lebong | 86 050 | 74,51 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 100 698 | 75,70 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 81 553 | 67,61 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 287 011 | 65,19 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 452 878 | 69,90 |

Catatan/*Note*:

- ¹ 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.3**

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex, 2019

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active</i> | | | |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 621 752 | 393 782 | 1 015 534 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka <i>Unemployment</i> | 605 220 | 375 875 | 981 095 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Inactive</i> | | | |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i> | 16 532 | 117 367 | 129 518 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>Housekeeping</i> | 36 182 | 18 612 | 54 813 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 739 119 | 713 759 | 1 452 878 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (*Sakernas*) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.4**

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | | | | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i> | |
|--|---------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|------------------|--|--|
| | | Pengangguran ² <i>Unemployment²</i> | | Jumlah Total <i>Total</i> | | | |
| | | Pernah Bekerja <i>Ever Worked</i> | Tidak Pernah Bekerja <i>Never Worked</i> | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | | |
| 0 | 367 493 | 4 249 | 2 289 | 6 538 | 374 031 | | |
| 1 | 174 325 | 2 994 | 2 659 | 5 653 | 179 978 | | |
| 2 | 298 946 | 5 573 | 11 495 | 17 068 | 316 014 | | |
| 3 | 140 331 | 2 628 | 2 552 | 5 180 | 145 511 | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 981 095 | 15 444 | 18 995 | 34 439 | 1 015 534 | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.4

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Not Economically Active</i> | | | Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Not Economically Active</i> |
|---|---|--|--|--------------------------|---|
| | | Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>House-keeping</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 0 | 98,25 | 17 241 | 108 900 | 31 349 | 157 490 |
| 1 | 96,86 | 75 945 | 51 930 | 6 028 | 133 903 |
| 2 | 94,60 | 35 527 | 77 848 | 12 553 | 125 928 |
| 3 | 96,44 | 805 | 14 335 | 4 883 | 20 023 |
| Jumlah/Total | 96,61 | 129 518 | 253 013 | 54 813 | 437 344 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.4*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Percentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|--|------------------------|--|
| (1) | (12) | (13) |
| 0 | 531 521 | 70,37 |
| 1 | 313 881 | 57,34 |
| 2 | 441 942 | 71,51 |
| 3 | 165 534 | 87,90 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 452 878 | 69,90 |

Catatan/*Note:* ¹ 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ Primary School
1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/Junior High School
2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/Senior High School
3. Perguruan Tinggi/Collage

² 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.5

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019

Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ <i>Main Industry¹</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|----------------|----------------|------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 81 343 | 18 440 | 84 185 | 183 968 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/ unpaid worker</i> | 128 859 | 13 879 | 47 498 | 190 236 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/ paid worker</i> | 13 827 | 8 718 | 19 304 | 41 849 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai <i>Employee</i> | 42 561 | 51 638 | 214 095 | 308 294 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 52 535 | 33 903 | 13 867 | 100 305 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 110 372 | 11 521 | 34 550 | 156 443 |
| Jumlah/Total | 429 497 | 138 099 | 413 499 | 981 095 |

Catatan/Note:

- ¹ 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing
- 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction
- 3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estate; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.6

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 122 078 | 61 890 | 183 968 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 143 649 | 46 587 | 190 236 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 34 165 | 7 684 | 41 849 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i> | 192 867 | 115 427 | 308 294 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 80 557 | 19 748 | 100 305 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 31 904 | 124 539 | 156 443 |
| Jumlah/Total | 605 220 | 375 875 | 981 095 |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.7

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama <i>Total Working Hours on Main Job (jam/hours)</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ <i>Main Industry¹</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (5) |
|---|---|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 0 ² | 16 768 | 3 677 | 11 733 | 32 178 |
| 1–14 | 50 335 | 6 385 | 25 541 | 82 261 |
| 15–34 | 162 227 | 23 197 | 86 810 | 272 234 |
| 35+ | 200 167 | 104 840 | 289 415 | 594 422 |
| Jumlah/Total | 429 497 | 138 099 | 413 499 | 981 095 |

Catatan/Note:

- ¹ 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing
- 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction
- 3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estate; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.8

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ <i>Main Industry¹</i> | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | ≤ SD <i>≤ Elementary School</i> | SMP <i>Junior High School</i> | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>College</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | 245 127 | 89 951 | 86 263 | 8 156 | 429 497 |
| 2 | 53 301 | 29 756 | 47 098 | 7 944 | 138 099 |
| 3 | 69 065 | 54 618 | 165 585 | 124 231 | 413 499 |
| Jumlah/Total | 367 493 | 174 325 | 298 946 | 140 331 | 981 095 |

Catatan/Note:

- ¹ 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing
- 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction
- 3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estate; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.9**

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019

Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Sex in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama <i>Total Working Hours on Main Job</i> (jam/hours) | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 ¹ | 20 367 | 11 811 | 32 178 |
| 1-14 | 33 934 | 48 327 | 82 261 |
| 15-24 | 65 285 | 63 671 | 128 956 |
| 25-34 | 83 104 | 60 174 | 143 278 |
| 35-40 | 96 702 | 64 740 | 161 442 |
| 41+ | 305 828 | 127 152 | 432 980 |
| Jumlah/Total | 605 220 | 375 875 | 981 095 |

Catatan>Note: ¹ Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily not working*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.10**

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama <i>Total Working Hours on Main Job</i> (jam/hours) | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 ¹ | 20 585 | 11 887 | 32 472 |
| 1-14 | 41 966 | 52 858 | 94 824 |
| 15-24 | 88 400 | 71 814 | 160 214 |
| 25-34 | 97 948 | 60 874 | 158 822 |
| 35-40 | 104 354 | 66 002 | 170 356 |
| 41+ | 251 967 | 112 440 | 364 407 |
| Jumlah/Total | 605 220 | 375 875 | 981 095 |

Catatan>Note: ¹ Sementara tidak bekerja/Temporarily not working

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.11

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019

Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam) Total Working Hours (hours) | | | |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 0 ¹ | 1–14 | 15–34 | 35+ |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15–19 | 1 430 | 8 357 | 6 641 | 15 411 |
| 20–24 | 2 365 | 7 983 | 12 512 | 57 159 |
| 25–29 | 3 291 | 7 504 | 13 942 | 81 336 |
| 30–34 | 3 552 | 11 392 | 13 123 | 85 034 |
| 35–39 | 3 602 | 8 387 | 16 812 | 84 057 |
| 40–44 | 2 893 | 8 731 | 12 709 | 80 724 |
| 45–49 | 4 214 | 6 818 | 12 634 | 67 147 |
| 50–54 | 2 182 | 5 656 | 10 359 | 56 018 |
| 55–59 | 2 652 | 5 359 | 12 561 | 34 734 |
| 60+ | 5 997 | 12 074 | 17 663 | 32 802 |
| Jumlah/Total | 32 178 | 82 261 | 128 956 | 594 422 |

Catatan>Note: ¹ Sementara tidak bekerja/Temporarily not working

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.12****Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019*****Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Bengkulu Province, 2019***

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15–19 | 24 314 | 11 400 | 35 714 |
| 20–24 | 58 152 | 35 081 | 93 233 |
| 25–29 | 77 981 | 44 396 | 122 377 |
| 30–34 | 80 608 | 50 750 | 131 358 |
| 35–39 | 79 565 | 51 360 | 130 925 |
| 40–44 | 74 021 | 49 376 | 123 397 |
| 45–49 | 63 328 | 41 847 | 105 175 |
| 50–54 | 52 758 | 36 363 | 89 121 |
| 55–59 | 40 825 | 26 470 | 67 295 |
| 60+ | 53 668 | 28 832 | 82 500 |
| Jumlah/Total | 605 220 | 375 875 | 981 095 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.13

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019

Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Status Pekerjaan Utama Main Employment Status | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan Educational Attainment | | | | Jumlah Total (6) |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| | SD/MI Elementary School (1) | SMP/MTs Junior High School (2) | SMA/SMK/MA Senior High School (3) | Perguruan Tinggi College (5) | |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 75 067 | 37 167 | 61 401 | 10 333 | 183 968 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 100 038 | 36 994 | 47 397 | 5 807 | 190 236 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 12 876 | 6 630 | 16 990 | 5 353 | 41 849 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai <i>Employee</i> | 50 738 | 36 057 | 109 815 | 111 684 | 308 294 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 54 527 | 22 000 | 22 276 | 1 502 | 100 305 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 74 247 | 35 477 | 41 067 | 5 652 | 156 443 |
| Jumlah/Total | 367 493 | 174 325 | 298 946 | 140 331 | 981 095 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.14**

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019

Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ <i>Main Industry¹</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---|----------------|----------------|------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 36 537 | 9 655 | 33 104 | 79 296 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 70 700 | 21 979 | 49 497 | 142 176 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 76 614 | 16 862 | 49 560 | 143 036 |
| 4. Kaur | 35 022 | 6 939 | 20 024 | 61 985 |
| 5. Seluma | 60 540 | 12 951 | 28 147 | 101 638 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 42 113 | 11 299 | 31 825 | 85 237 |
| 7. Lebong | 27 786 | 10 401 | 23 352 | 61 539 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 46 160 | 6 290 | 22 054 | 74 504 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 23 257 | 11 916 | 17 413 | 52 586 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 10 768 | 29 807 | 138 523 | 179 098 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 429 497 | 138 099 | 413 499 | 981 095 |

Catatan/Note:

- 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*
- 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction
- 3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estate; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.15**

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ <i>Main Industry¹</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | 280 376 | 149 121 | 429 497 |
| 2 | 112 082 | 26 017 | 138 099 |
| 3 | 212 762 | 200 737 | 413 499 |
| Jumlah/Total | 605 220 | 375 875 | 981 095 |

Catatan/Note:

- ¹ 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*
- 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction
- 3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source:

BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.16

Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017–2019
Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2017–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | TPT/UR | | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
| | Feb Feb | Agt Aug | Feb Feb | Agt Aug | Feb Feb | Agt Aug |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | 2,60 | - | 3,09 | - | 2,36 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | - | 3,00 | - | 1,69 | - | 2,84 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | 3,89 | - | 2,72 | - | 4,14 |
| 4. Kaur | - | 1,90 | - | 2,85 | - | 2,40 |
| 5. Seluma | - | 3,22 | - | 2,95 | - | 2,23 |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | 3,53 | - | 4,90 | - | 3,93 |
| 7. Lebong | - | 3,57 | - | 6,34 | - | 4,01 |
| 8. Kepahiang | - | 2,94 | - | 3,08 | - | 2,27 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | 2,72 | - | 3,48 | - | 4,63 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | 6,61 | - | 5,00 | - | 4,29 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2,81 | 3,74 | 2,70 | 3,51 | 2,50 | 3,39 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.16

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | TPAK/LFPR | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
| | Feb Feb | Agt Aug | Feb Feb | Agt Aug | Feb Feb | Agt Aug |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | 72,09 | - | 71,71 | - | 70,37 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | - | 76,67 | - | 76,82 | - | 76,32 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | 60,55 | - | 68,90 | - | 66,03 |
| 4. Kaur | - | 73,50 | - | 73,46 | - | 72,18 |
| 5. Seluma | - | 76,70 | - | 71,79 | - | 73,99 |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | 65,31 | - | 63,78 | - | 65,24 |
| 7. Lebong | - | 71,23 | - | 70,84 | - | 74,51 |
| 8. Kepahiang | - | 75,48 | - | 75,02 | - | 75,70 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | 71,26 | - | 71,54 | - | 67,61 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | 63,48 | - | 64,33 | - | 65,19 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 74,59 | 69,30 | 73,12 | 70,06 | 72,24 | 69,90 |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.17

**Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar,
dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu dan Jenis Kelamin,
2019**

**Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job
Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Regency/
Municipality in Bengkulu Province and Sex, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar <i>Registered Job Applicants</i> | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 355 | 205 | 560 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 271 | 204 | 475 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 129 | 67 | 196 |
| 4. Kaur | 252 | 236 | 488 |
| 5. Seluma | 132 | 77 | 209 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 109 | 63 | 172 |
| 7. Lebong | 95 | 77 | 172 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 186 | 66 | 252 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 128 | 134 | 262 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 676 | 503 | 1 179 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 333 | 1 632 | 3 965 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.17*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar Registered Job Vacancies | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.17

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja <i>Placement of Workers</i> | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 66 | 45 | 111 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | 1 | 1 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | — | — |
| 4. Kaur | — | — | — |
| 5. Seluma | 57 | 44 | 101 |
| 6. Mukomuko | — | — | — |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 50 | 105 | 155 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 49 | 57 | 106 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 222 | 252 | 474 |

Catatan/*Note*: -

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Bengkulu/*Bengkulu Province Manpower and Transmigration Office*

Tabel 3.2.19

**Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal¹
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama
(rupiah) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019**
**Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee¹
by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry (rupiahs) in
Bengkulu Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ² Main Industry ² | | | |
|--|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | A | B | C | D |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1 760 470 | – | 2 124 180 | 6 611 709 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 674 103 | 1 200 000 | 1 389 184 | 2 000 000 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 1 651 830 | 1 777 019 | 2 053 723 | 4 773 684 |
| 4. Kaur | 1 916 273 | 1 745 652 | 1 712 353 | 6 972 727 |
| 5. Seluma | 1 893 355 | 5 000 000 | 2 247 287 | 2 000 000 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2 224 107 | 1 089 589 | 2 998 136 | 2 000 000 |
| 7. Lebong | 732 095 | 2 601 735 | 1 985 857 | 3 201 604 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1 394 066 | 891 429 | 1 557 870 | 2 407 863 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 623 207 | 2 526 861 | 2 588 665 | 1 850 000 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 867 774 | 7 735 165 | 1 786 446 | 3 570 438 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 833 455 | 3 616 983 | 2 134 839 | 3 452 396 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.19*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality (1) | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama² Main Industry² | | | |
|--|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | E (6) | F (7) | G (8) | H (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 600 000 | 4 957 967 | 1 591 223 | — |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2 945 099 | 1 759 766 | 1 534 832 | 750 459 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2 916 914 | 2 167 026 | 1 758 102 | 2 365 648 |
| 4. Kaur | 700 000 | 1 760 897 | 1 407 623 | 2 320 816 |
| 5. Seluma | — | 1 940 816 | 1 821 094 | 2 000 000 |
| 6. Mukomuko | — | 2 245 746 | 2 123 926 | 2 072 360 |
| 7. Lebong | — | 1 401 470 | 1 416 269 | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1 200 000 | 2 013 038 | 1 544 092 | 2 034 000 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | 2 729 898 | 1 879 269 | 3 105 183 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 400 231 | 2 261 240 | 2 100 693 | 2 208 395 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 306 483 | 2 261 240 | 1 882 983 | 2 211 914 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.19*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama² Main Industry² | | | |
|--|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | I | J | K | L |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1 306 239 | 5 000 000 | 3 572 507 | — |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 042 447 | 1 866 284 | 4 131 188 | — |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 1 098 542 | 2 000 000 | 2 847 680 | — |
| 4. Kaur | 771 111 | — | 2 148 085 | — |
| 5. Seluma | 929 833 | — | 2 093 661 | — |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 231 953 | 2 842 014 | 2 474 140 | — |
| 7. Lebong | 499 032 | 2 780 576 | — | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1 023 929 | 1 762 651 | 2 200 000 | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 820 000 | 1 994 148 | 3 474 214 | — |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 581 262 | 2 546 672 | 4 220 112 | 3 000 000 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 384 564 | 2 415 212 | 3 684 214 | 3 000 000 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.19*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama² Main Industry²</i> | | | |
|--|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | <i>M,N</i> | <i>O</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>Q</i> |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 652 147 | 3 043 088 | 3 147 095 | 2 198 383 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 312 233 | 3 543 144 | 3 124 194 | 2 071 364 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 1 329 936 | 2 371 933 | 2 166 885 | 1 841 850 |
| 4. Kaur | 300 000 | 2 078 134 | 2 109 758 | 2 407 358 |
| 5. Seluma | 1 483 323 | 2 724 042 | 3 037 811 | 2 159 471 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 942 896 | 2 681 023 | 1 924 996 | 2 964 345 |
| 7. Lebong | 1 850 398 | 2 053 908 | 2 885 146 | 2 861 439 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2 881 720 | 3 324 248 | 2 396 595 | 2 553 409 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 228 378 | 2 631 507 | 2 653 310 | 2 230 146 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 981 086 | 4 843 413 | 4 023 730 | 3 444 388 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 712 979 | 3 299 696 | 4 023 730 | 2 661 828 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.19

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ Main Industry ¹ | | Jumlah Total |
|--|---|------------------|------------------|
| | (1) | R,S,T,U (18) | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | | 1 067 783 | 1 067 783 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | | 1 429 434 | 1 429 434 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | | 2 014 926 | 2 014 926 |
| 4. Kaur | | 1 165 200 | 1 165 200 |
| 5. Seluma | | 798 330 | 798 330 |
| 6. Mukomuko | | 758 511 | 758 511 |
| 7. Lebong | | 639 908 | 639 908 |
| 8. Kepahiang | | 898 560 | 898 560 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | | 880 561 | 880 561 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | | 1 289 043 | 1 289 043 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | | 1 214 220 | 1 214 220 |

Catatan/Note:

¹ Pekerja Formal/ *Formal Employee* : Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ *Employee*² A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/ *Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*B. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ *Mining and Quarrying*C. Industri Pengolahan/ *Manufacturing*D. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ *Electricity and Gas*E. Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ *Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities*F. Konstruksi/ *Construction*G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ *Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles*H. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ *Transportation and Storage*I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ *Accommodation and Food Service Activities*

- J. Informasi dan Komunikasi/ *Information and Communication*
- K. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ *Financial and Insurance Activities*
- L. Real Estat/ *Real Estate Activities*
- M, N. Jasa Perusahaan/ *Business Activities*
- O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ *Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security*
- P. Jasa Pendidikan/ *Education*
- Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ *Human Health and Social Work Activities*
- R, S, T, U. Jasa Lainnya/ *Other Services Activities*

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.20**

**Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal¹
Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama
(rupiah) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019**

**Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee¹
by Age Group and Main Industry (rupiahs) in Bengkulu
Province, 2019**

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama² Main Industry² | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | A (2) | B (3) | C (4) | D (5) |
| 15–19 | 1 068 622 | - | 1 092 288 | - |
| 20–24 | 1 643 643 | 1 990 982 | 1 934 821 | 2 338 591 |
| 25–29 | 1 774 148 | 1 474 866 | 2 215 926 | 3 449 880 |
| 30–34 | 1 855 857 | 1 910 835 | 2 677 197 | 5 958 108 |
| 35–39 | 1 915 697 | 3 180 632 | 2 191 696 | 2 327 500 |
| 40–44 | 2 182 150 | 10 310 682 | 1 823 750 | 7 307 692 |
| 45–49 | 1 845 067 | 3 151 263 | 2 379 028 | - |
| 50–54 | 2 005 135 | 1 500 000 | 4 005 715 | 4 047 515 |
| 55–59 | 1 091 224 | 3 428 571 | 2 090 397 | 2 000 000 |
| 60+ | 1 295 483 | 2 297 419 | 596 864 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 833 455 | 3 616 983 | 2 134 839 | 3 452 396 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.20*

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama² Main Industry² | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | E | F | G | H |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 15–19 | 800 000 | 1 690 958 | 1 076 394 | 1 412 136 |
| 20–24 | 1 500 000 | 1 975 511 | 1 466 711 | 1 864 552 |
| 25–29 | 750 000 | 2 198 600 | 2 010 812 | 2 811 934 |
| 30–34 | - | 2 261 223 | 2 056 375 | 2 088 482 |
| 35–39 | 558 824 | 2 595 749 | 2 398 310 | 3 139 207 |
| 40–44 | 3 003 371 | 2 599 520 | 2 397 036 | 2 215 248 |
| 45–49 | 3 500 000 | 2 317 698 | 2 880 459 | 2 075 190 |
| 50–54 | 4 392 668 | 2 444 447 | 2 946 499 | 2 322 939 |
| 55–59 | - | 1 927 315 | 1 437 278 | 948 945 |
| 60+ | 600 000 | 1 630 547 | 2 070 178 | 4 000 000 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 306 483 | 2 275 141 | 1 882 983 | 2 211 914 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.20

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama² Main Industry² | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | I | J | K | L |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 15–19 | 1 292 465 | 700 000 | 2 027 490 | - |
| 20–24 | 1 236 906 | 1 972 138 | 2 890 879 | - |
| 25–29 | 1 315 804 | 2 094 955 | 3 217 016 | - |
| 30–34 | 1 913 495 | 5 327 568 | 3 248 006 | - |
| 35–39 | 1 236 598 | - | 7 745 854 | - |
| 40–44 | 1 289 652 | 1 959 276 | 3 220 618 | 3 000 000 |
| 45–49 | 1 638 647 | 3 453 846 | 8 951 515 | - |
| 50–54 | 1 190 357 | 5 000 000 | - | - |
| 55–59 | 1 130 238 | 1 500 000 | - | - |
| 60+ | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 384 564 | 2 415 212 | 3 684 214 | 3 000 000 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.20*

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama² Main Industry² | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | M,N | O | P | Q |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| 15–19 | 774 318 | 500 000 | 289 207 | - |
| 20–24 | 1 216 277 | 1 633 682 | 603 987 | 1 191 217 |
| 25–29 | 1 822 052 | 1 530 988 | 1 087 065 | 1 943 584 |
| 30–34 | 1 886 563 | 2 832 631 | 2 016 953 | 2 891 241 |
| 35–39 | 1 125 000 | 3 665 186 | 2 589 517 | 2 853 011 |
| 40–44 | 1 356 741 | 4 627 968 | 4 185 668 | 3 409 327 |
| 45–49 | - | 4 456 621 | 4 857 621 | 3 950 496 |
| 50–54 | 4 167 491 | 4 359 199 | 5 410 788 | 4 049 663 |
| 55–59 | - | 4 773 518 | 6 038 260 | 5 876 486 |
| 60+ | 600 000 | 862 371 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 712 979 | 3 299 696 | 3 008 073 | 2 661 828 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.20*

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama¹ Main Industry¹ | | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------|
| | (1) | R,S,T,U (18) | |
| 15–19 | 586 565 | 1 069 551 | |
| 20–24 | 962 742 | 1 560 311 | |
| 25–29 | 1 158 905 | 1 820 368 | |
| 30–34 | 2 179 994 | 2 387 467 | |
| 35–39 | 1 334 583 | 2 749 729 | |
| 40–44 | 715 488 | 3 279 568 | |
| 45–49 | 1 379 335 | 3 287 053 | |
| 50–54 | 1 248 294 | 3 689 462 | |
| 55–59 | 905 588 | 4 168 286 | |
| 60+ | 731 952 | 1 323 370 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 214 220 | 2 495 742 | |

Catatan/Note:

- ¹ A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/ *Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*
- B. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ *Mining and Quarrying*
- C. Industri Pengolahan/ *Manufacturing*
- D. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ *Electricity and Gas*
- E. Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ *Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities*
- F. Konstruksi/ *Construction*
- G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ *Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles*
- H. Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ *Transportation and Storage*
- I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ *Accommodation and Food Service Activities*
- J. Informasi dan Komunikasi/ *Information and Communication*

- K. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ *Financial and Insurance Activities*
- L. Real Estate/ *Real Estate Activities*
- M, N. Jasa Perusahaan/ *Business Activities*
- O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ *Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security*
- P. Jasa Pendidikan/ *Education*
- Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ *Human Health and Social Work Activities*
- R, S, T, U. Jasa Lainnya/ *Other Services Activities*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

<https://bengkulu.bps.go.id>

Tabel 3.2.21

**Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal¹
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama
(rupiah) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019**
**Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Informal
Employee¹ by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry
(rupiahs) in Bengkulu Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ² <i>Main Industry²</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| | Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i> | Industri <i>Manufacture</i> | Jasa <i>Services</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1 193 391 | 1 625 370 | 1 974 230 | 1 572 992 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 164 003 | 1 695 273 | 1 692 441 | 1 458 794 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 1 428 413 | 2 094 100 | 2 022 271 | 1 697 454 |
| 4. Kaur | 913 498 | 1 301 365 | 1 517 817 | 1 137 091 |
| 5. Seluma | 1 001 131 | 1 489 709 | 1 442 934 | 1 162 720 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 929 775 | 2 055 330 | 2 151 815 | 2 003 291 |
| 7. Lebong | 840 089 | 1 482 125 | 1 486 539 | 1 190 437 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 907 135 | 1 357 208 | 1 444 839 | 1 135 744 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 043 969 | 1 446 660 | 1 489 119 | 1 219 044 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 586 351 | 2 201 536 | 2 300 187 | 2 203 159 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 241 139 | 1 767 933 | 1 939 979 | 1 579 182 |

Catatan/*Note*:

1 Pekerja Informal/ Informal Employee : Pekerja yang berstatus berusaha sendiri dan pekerja bebas di sektor pertanian dan nonpertanian/ Employment status are self employed, casual agricultural worker, and casual non-agricultural worker

2 Pertanian: Pertanian, Perkebunan, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan/ Agriculture: Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fisherie

Industri: Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Industri, Listrik, Gas, dan Air Minum, Konstruksi/ Manufacture: Mining, Manufacturing Industry, Electricity, Gas, Water, and Construction.

Jasa: Perdagangan, Rumah Makan, dan Jasa Akomodasi, Transportasi, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi, Lembaga Keuangan, Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan dan Jasa Perusahaan, Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial dan Perorangan/ Services: Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels, Transportation, Warehousing, and Communication, Financing, Insurance, Real Estate, Business Services, and Public Service

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.22

**Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal¹
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang
Ditamatkan (rupiah) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019**
**Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Informal
Employee¹ by Regency/Municipality and Educational
Attainment (rupiah) in Bengkulu Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Pendidikan Tertinggi/ <i>Educational Attainment</i> | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------|------------------------|
| | Tidak Pernah Sekolah/ Belum Tamat SD <i>No Schooling/ Didn't/ Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | SD/MI <i>Elementary School</i> | SMP/MTs <i>Junior High School</i> | SMA ke Atas/ Senior High <i>School and Above</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1 217 951 | 1 299 270 | 1 434 079 | 2 026 220 | 1 572 992 | |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 977 364 | 1 386 623 | 1 673 208 | 1 636 844 | 1 458 794 | |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 1 294 247 | 1 735 118 | 1 778 016 | 2 001 346 | 1 697 454 | |
| 4. Kaur | 831 701 | 1 015 371 | 1 242 597 | 1 450 387 | 1 137 091 | |
| 5. Seluma | 1 031 588 | 1 257 317 | 1 195 469 | 1 174 314 | 1 162 720 | |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 266 968 | 1 972 228 | 2 250 781 | 2 409 880 | 2 003 291 | |
| 7. Lebong | 891 209 | 1 048 432 | 1 292 941 | 1 536 778 | 1 190 437 | |
| 8. Kepahiang | 757 23 | 997 287 | 1 298 421 | 1 349 488 | 1 135 744 | |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 939 991 | 1 200 347 | 1 263 646 | 1 517 478 | 1 219 044 | |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 784 786 | 1 405 104 | 1 925 210 | 2 525 108 | 2 203 159 | |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 109 903 | 1 431 889 | 1 618 780 | 1 950 177 | 1 579 182 | |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Pekerja Informal/Informal Employee: Pekerja yang berstatus berusaha sendiri dan pekerja bebas di sektor pertanian dan nonpertanian/*Employment status are self employed, casual agricultural worker, and casual non-agricultural worker*
 Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.23**

**Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar,
dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut
Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Bengkulu,
2019**

**Trained Job Seekers and Job Seekers who have Competency
Certification by Regency / Municipality and Gender in
Bengkulu, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Pencari Kerja yang Dilatih <i>Trained Job Applicants</i> | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | 160 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | 336 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | 160 |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | 128 |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | 96 |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang ¹ | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... | 640 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | ... | 1 520 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.23

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Pencari Kerja yang memiliki Sertifikasi Kompetensi Job Seekers who have Competency Certification | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang ¹ | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Bergabung dengan Kabupaten Curup / Joined with Curup RegencySumber/*Source*: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Bengkulu/Bengkulu Province Manpower and Transmigration Office

**Tabel 3.2.24 Upah Minimum Regional Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu Se-Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2019
Table 3.2.24 Regional Minimum Wages by Regency / City in Bengkulu Province, 2018-2019**

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>2018</i> | | <i>2019</i> |
|--|------------------|-----|------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 888 000 | | 2 040 407 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Bengkulu/*Bengkulu Province Manpower and Transmigration Office*

04

SOSIAL DAN KESEAHTERAAN RAKYAT

Social and Welfare

JUMLAH SEKOLAH BERDASARKAN TINGKATAN

Number of Schools by Grade



TAMAN
KANAK-KANAK
Kindergarten

1 036



SEKOLAH
DASAR
Primary School

1 379



SEKOLAH
MENENGAH PERTAMA
Junior High School

419



SEKOLAH
MENENGAH ATAS
Senior High School

139

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.
1. *Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. *Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*

5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
6. Jalur Pendidikan terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
7. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
 - a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
 - b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
 - c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang
5. *5. Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.*
6. *The Education System consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).*
7. *The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*
 - a. The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
 - b. The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
 - c. The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*

diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.

8. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
9. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
10. Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.
11. Poliklinik adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
12. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara
8. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*
9. *Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*
10. *Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.*
11. *Polyclinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.*
12. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public*

pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

13. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
14. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
15. BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir

health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).

13. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*
14. *Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*
15. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of*

atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.

the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.

16. DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus) merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit difteri, pertusis, dan tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
17. Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.
18. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
19. Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus 16. DPT (*Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus*) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).
17. Own ownership property status is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.
18. Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.
19. Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a

- tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
20. Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:
1. Berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
 2. Dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
 3. Telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas plichmatigheid (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
 4. Kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian
 5. Tersangka meninggal dunia;
 6. Kasus kadaluwarsa.
21. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis given period.
20. *Crime clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:*
- 1. All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;*
 - 2. In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;*
 - 3. The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority);*
 - 4. The case was not the responsibility of police office;*
 - 5. The suspect died;*
 - 6. The case was out of date.*
21. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*

Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

22. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
23. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
24. Ukuran Kemiskinan
 - a. Head Count Index (HCI-P0) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
 - b. Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-P1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
 - c. Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (Poverty Severity Index-P2) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi
22. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
23. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*
24. *Poverty Measures*
 - a. Head Count Index (HCI-P0) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P0.*
 - b. Poverty Gap Index-P1 measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.*
 - c. Poverty Severity Index-P2 describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the*

ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[\frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

dimana:

$a=0, 1, 2$

z =Garis kemiskinan

y_i =Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan ($i=1,2,\dots,q$), $y_i < z$

q =Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan

n =Jumlah penduduk

Jika $a=0$, diperoleh Head Count Index (P0), jika $a=1$ diperoleh indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-P1) dan jika $a=2$ disebut indeks keparahan kemiskinan (Poverty Severity Index-P2).

25. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human

poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[\frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

where:

$a=0, 1, 2$

z =the poverty line

y_i =Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor ($i=1,2,\dots,q$),

$y_i < z$

q =the number of poor

n =the total population

if $a=0$ is obtained Head Count Index (P0), if $a=1$ is obtained

Poverty Gap Index-P1 , and if $a=2$ is obtained Poverty Severity Index-P2.

25. *The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was*

Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.

formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.

https://bengkulu.bps.go.id

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|
| <p>Pendidikan</p> <p>Dalam bidang pendidikan, pada tahun 2019 Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) usia 7-12, 13-15, dan 16-18 sebesar 99,77; 97,18; 79,39.</p> <p>Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) SD, SMP dan SMA pada tahun 2019 sebesar 98,66; 78,81; 65,51; meningkat dibanding tahun 2018 yaitu 98,63; 78,03; 65,45. Hal ini menunjukkan sisi positif tentang kemajuan pendidikan di Provinsi Bengkulu.</p> | <p>Education</p> <p><i>In the field of education, in 2019 School Participation Rates (SPR) aged 7-12, 13-15, and 16-18 amounted to 99.77; 97.18; 79.39.</i></p> <p><i>The Net Enrollment Rate (NER) of elementary, middle and high schools in 2019 was 98.66; 78.81; 65.51; increased compared to 2018 which was 98.63; 78.03; 65.45. This shows the positive side of the advancement of education in Bengkulu Province.</i></p> |
| <p>Kesehatan</p> <p>Fasilitas kesehatan merupakan salah satu tolak ukur dalam pencapaian pelaksanaan pembangunan di Provinsi Bengkulu. Pada tahun 2019 terdapat 21 rumah sakit di wilayah Provinsi Bengkulu, baik rumah sakit pemerintah maupun swasta. Sedangkan fasilitas kesehatan lainnya yakni puskesmas dan posyandu sebanyak 179 dan 2.272.</p> <p>Hasil dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) menyatakan bahwa penduduk yang mempunyai keluhan kesehatan dan tidak berobat jalan sebesar 54,60 persen. Ketiadaan biaya berobat dan biaya transportasi menjadi salah satu alasan. Namun alasan terbesar adalah karena mereka sudah mengobati sendiri dan juga merasa tidak perlu datang ke fasilitas kesehatan untuk mengatasi keluhan kesehatannya. Artinya, kesadaran masyarakat tentang pentingnya fasilitas kesehatan masih rendah.</p> <p>Jumlah bayi lahir selama tahun</p> | <p>Health</p> <p><i>Health facilities are one of the benchmarks of the achievements on the implementation of development in Bengkulu Province. In 2019 there are 21 units of hospitals in Bengkulu Province, both government and private hospitals. On the other hand, there are other health facilities namely 179 health centers and 2,272 posyandu.</i></p> <p><i>The results of the National SocioEconomic Survey (Susenas) stated that the population who had health complaints and did not seek outpatient treatment was 54.60 percent. The absence of medical fees and transportation costs is a reason. But the biggest reason is because they have self-medicated and also feel no need to come to a health facility to deal with their health complaints. That is, public awareness about the importance of health facilities is still low.</i></p> <p><i>The number of babies born during 2019 was 35,128. There are still 2.33</i></p> |

2019 sebanyak 35.128. Masih ada 2,33 persen bayi dengan Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR). Faktor kesehatan ibu sebelum dan selama hamil sangat mempengaruhi hal ini. Hal lain yang masih harus menjadi perhatian adalah sebanyak 5,24 persen bayi bergizi kurang atau sekitar 1.840 jiwa. Kekurangan gizi membuat bayi berpotensi mengalami gangguan kesehatan jangka panjang, seperti gangguan mental, emosional, infeksi maupun fisik (stunting).

Di bidang Keluarga Berencana (KB), berdasarkan data dari BKKBN Provinsi Bengkulu menunjukkan bahwa jumlah peserta KB aktif atau akseptor aktif di Provinsi Bengkulu mengalami peningkatan dibanding tahun 2018. Pada tahun 2018 jumlah akseptor aktif di Provinsi Bengkulu sebanyak 269.030 pasangan sedangkan tahun 2018 sebanyak 224.222 pasangan.

Agama

Jumlah agama yang dianut penduduk Provinsi Bengkulu ada lima yaitu Islam, Kristen, Katholik, Hindu, dan Budha. Diantara agama-agama tersebut, Islam merupakan agama dengan jumlah pemeluk terbesar. Jumlah jamaah haji yang diberangkatkan ke tanah suci pada tahun 2019 adalah sebanyak 1.918 orang.

Kriminalitas

Di bidang keamanan, jumlah tindak kejahatan yang berkaitan dengan penganiayaan, pencurian/

percent of babies with Low Birth Weight (LBW). Maternal health factors before and during pregnancy greatly affect this. Another thing that still needs our attention is as much as 5.24 percent of infants with malnutrition or around 1,840 people. Malnutrition makes the baby potentially have long-term health problems, such as mental, emotional, infections or physical (stunting).

In the sector of family planning (KB), based on data from BKKBN of Bengkulu Province, it shows that the number of active members of family planning or active acceptors in Bengkulu Province have increased compared to 2018. In 2019 the number of active acceptors in Bengkulu Province is as many as 269,030 pairs while in 2018 as many as 224,222 pairs.

Religion

There are five religions affiliated by population in Bengkulu Province; i.e. Islam, Christianity, Catholicism, Hinduism, and Buddhism. Among these religions, Islam is a religion with the largest number of followers. The number of pilgrims departed to the Holy Land in 2018 are as many as 1,918 people.

Crime

In the field of security, the number of crimes related to assault, theft/robbery, murder, fraud, ethics and other violations

perampokan, pembunuhan, penipuan, kesusilaan dan pelanggaran lainnya disajikan menurut kabupaten/kota. Secara umum jumlah tindak kejahatan yang dilaporkan pada tahun 2019 mengalami penurunan dibanding tahun sebelumnya yaitu dari 3.191 kasus menjadi 2.941 kasus di tahun 2019.

Kemiskinan

Penduduk miskin di Provinsi Bengkulu tahun 2019 (Maret) yaitu 15,23 persen mengalami penurunan dibanding tahun 2018 (Maret) yaitu sebesar 15,43 persen. Garis kemiskinan tahun 2019 (Maret) sebesar Rp. 481.918 naik dibanding tahun 2018 (Maret) yaitu Rp. 465.424.

presented by district/city. In general, the number of crimes reported in 2019 decreased compared to the previous year from 3,191 cases to 2,941 cases in 2019.

Poverty

Poor people in the province of Bengkulu in 2019 (March) ie 15.23 percent decrease compared to 2018 (March) amounting to 15.43 persen. The poverty line in 2019 (March) amounted to Rp. 481,918 increases compared with 2018 (March) that Rp. 465,424.

4.1 PENDIDIKAN

EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 21 | 21 | 36 | 38 | 57 | 59 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 0 | 3 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 29 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 6 | 5 | 102 | 99 | 108 | 104 |
| 4. Kaur | 3 | 3 | 164 | 168 | 167 | 171 |
| 5. Seluma | 5 | 1 | 94 | 110 | 99 | 111 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 5 | 10 | 33 | 163 | 38 | 173 |
| 7. Lebong | 10 | 5 | 162 | 35 | 172 | 40 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 3 | 5 | 26 | 95 | 29 | 100 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 | ... | 98 | 26 | 99 | 26 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 4 | 4 | 237 | 240 | 241 | 244 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 58 | 57 | 978 | 1 000 | 1 036 | 1 057 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (8) | 2018/2019 (10) | 2019/2020 (11) | 2018/2019 (12) | 2019/2020 (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 0 | 150 | 0 | 151 | 0 | 301 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 0 | 31 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 161 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 0 | 52 | 0 | 376 | 0 | 428 |
| 4. Kaur | 0 | 24 | 0 | 479 | 0 | 503 |
| 5. Seluma | 0 | 7 | 0 | 356 | 0 | 363 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 0 | 55 | 0 | 586 | 0 | 641 |
| 7. Lebong | 0 | 31 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 119 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 0 | 34 | 0 | 317 | 0 | 351 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 0 | ... | 0 | 81 | 0 | 81 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 0 | 37 | 0 | 1 090 | 0 | 1 127 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 0 | 421 | 0 | 3 654 | 0 | 4 075 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 90 | 1 190 | 0 | 1 307 | 90 | 2 497 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 0 | 239 | 233 | 1 178 | 233 | 1 417 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 169 | 447 | 1 284 | 3 413 | 1 453 | 3 860 |
| 4. Kaur | 34 | 179 | 2 162 | 4 105 | 2 196 | 4 284 |
| 5. Seluma | 185 | 60 | 1 121 | 2 820 | 1 306 | 2 880 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 188 | 400 | 525 | 5 481 | 713 | 5 881 |
| 7. Lebong | 290 | 266 | 2 097 | 986 | 2 387 | 1 252 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 76 | 312 | 356 | 2 760 | 432 | 3 072 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 0 | ... | 1 063 | 655 | 1 063 | 655 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 77 | 282 | 316 | 8 452 | 3 393 | 8 734 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 109 | 3 375 | 12 157 | 31 157 | 13 266 | 34 532 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.2

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Raudatul Athfal (RA) / Raudatul Athfal (RA) | | | | | |
|--|---|------------|------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | Sekolah Schools | | Guru Teachers | | Murid Pupils | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 6 | 6 | 46 | 49 | 347 | 418 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 12 | 12 | 100 | 99 | 875 | 875 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 9 | 10 | 61 | 63 | 598 | 615 |
| 4. Kaur | 13 | 13 | 56 | 57 | 411 | 420 |
| 5. Seluma | 17 | 17 | 55 | 64 | 527 | 514 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 13 | 13 | 40 | 43 | 496 | 577 |
| 7. Lebong | 3 | 3 | 16 | 15 | 239 | 219 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 12 | 12 | 49 | 51 | 270 | 298 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 9 | 9 | 29 | 35 | 313 | 236 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 41 | 45 | 185 | 198 | 1 525 | 1 594 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 135 | 140 | 637 | 674 | 5 601 | 5 766 |

Catatan/Note:

Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/ All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private

Sumber/Source:

2018/2019 : Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 20192018/2019 : Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 15th March 2020

Tabel 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu,
2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary
Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by
Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018/2019 and
2019/2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 116 | 116 | 4 | 4 | 120 | 120 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 171 | 172 | 16 | 17 | 187 | 189 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 227 | 228 | 9 | 9 | 236 | 237 |
| 4. Kaur | 129 | 129 | 6 | 7 | 135 | 136 |
| 5. Seluma | 180 | 180 | 2 | 3 | 182 | 183 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 125 | 126 | 6 | 7 | 131 | 133 |
| 7. Lebong | 88 | 88 | 3 | 3 | 91 | 91 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 93 | 93 | 6 | 6 | 99 | 99 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 92 | 92 | 1 | 1 | 93 | 93 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 81 | 81 | 24 | 26 | 105 | 107 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 302 | 1 305 | 77 | 83 | 1 379 | 1 388 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (8) | 2018/2019 (10) | 2019/2020 (11) | 2018/2019 (12) | 2019/2020 (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1 295 | 1 397 | 58 | 65 | 1 353 | 1 462 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 571 | 1 735 | 181 | 236 | 1 752 | 1 971 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2 327 | 2 433 | 132 | 136 | 2 459 | 2 569 |
| 4. Kaur | 1 071 | 1 198 | 41 | 35 | 1 112 | 1 233 |
| 5. Seluma | 1 477 | 1 637 | 17 | 28 | 1 494 | 1 665 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 337 | 1 453 | 71 | 95 | 1 408 | 1 548 |
| 7. Lebong | 764 | 851 | 34 | 34 | 798 | 885 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 927 | 1 065 | 57 | 57 | 984 | 1 122 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 899 | 970 | 5 | 10 | 904 | 980 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 409 | 1 406 | 509 | 575 | 1 918 | 1 981 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 13 077 | 14 145 | 1 105 | 1 271 | 14 182 | 15 416 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>Negeri Public</i> | | <i>Swasta Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (14) | 2018/2019 (16) | 2019/2020 (17) | 2018/2019 (18) | 2019/2020 (19) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 16 750 | 15 921 | 841 | 815 | 17 591 | 16 736 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 26 119 | 25 467 | 3 311 | 3 561 | 29 430 | 29 028 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 31 509 | 31 057 | 1 897 | 2 037 | 33 406 | 33 094 |
| 4. Kaur | 13 123 | 12 874 | 490 | 562 | 13 613 | 13 436 |
| 5. Seluma | 21 738 | 21 238 | 189 | 243 | 21 927 | 21 481 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 20 553 | 20 347 | 953 | 1 253 | 21 506 | 21 600 |
| 7. Lebong | 9 761 | 9 425 | 569 | 644 | 10 330 | 10 069 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 13 143 | 12 780 | 649 | 663 | 13 792 | 13 443 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 11 806 | 11 815 | 61 | 93 | 11 867 | 11 908 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 30 083 | 29 437 | 6 740 | 7 401 | 36 823 | 36 838 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 194 585 | 190 361 | 15 700 | 17 272 | 210 285 | 207 633 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.4

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 12 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 12 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 16 |
| 4. Kaur | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| 5. Seluma | 7 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 20 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 7 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 20 |
| 7. Lebong | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 5 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 16 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 2 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 17 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 41 | 41 | 96 | 96 | 137 | 137 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (8) | 2018/2019 (10) | 2019/2020 (11) | 2018/2019 (12) | 2019/2020 (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 83 | 80 | 83 | 91 | 166 | 171 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 78 | 78 | 91 | 75 | 169 | 153 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 51 | 47 | 156 | 136 | 207 | 183 |
| 4. Kaur | 107 | 79 | 21 | 21 | 128 | 100 |
| 5. Seluma | 92 | 94 | 108 | 98 | 200 | 192 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 72 | 93 | 98 | 98 | 170 | 191 |
| 7. Lebong | 33 | 33 | 47 | 45 | 80 | 78 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 79 | 79 | 83 | 73 | 162 | 152 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 89 | 84 | 130 | 112 | 219 | 196 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 109 | 104 | 269 | 249 | 378 | 353 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 793 | 771 | 1 086 | 998 | 1 879 | 1 769 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (14) | 2018/2019 (16) | 2019/2020 (17) | 2018/2019 (18) | 2019/2020 (19) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 900 | 960 | 973 | 1 047 | 1 873 | 2 007 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 837 | 917 | 813 | 961 | 1 650 | 1 878 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 471 | 486 | 1 420 | 1 404 | 1 891 | 1 890 |
| 4. Kaur | 815 | 873 | 192 | 167 | 1 007 | 1 040 |
| 5. Seluma | 953 | 955 | 596 | 619 | 1 549 | 1 574 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 319 | 1 390 | 850 | 1 074 | 2 169 | 2 464 |
| 7. Lebong | 476 | 479 | 510 | 518 | 986 | 997 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 840 | 913 | 882 | 1 054 | 1 722 | 1 967 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 684 | 716 | 867 | 918 | 1 551 | 1 634 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 869 | 2 191 | 2 799 | 3 048 | 4 668 | 5 239 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 9 164 | 9 880 | 9 902 | 10 810 | 19 066 | 20 690 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: 2018/2019 : Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019*2018/2019 : Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 15th March 2020*

Tabel 4.1.5

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018/2019 dan 2018/2019

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 30 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 33 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 44 | 44 | 10 | 10 | 54 | 54 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 68 | 68 | 3 | 3 | 71 | 71 |
| 4. Kaur | 36 | 36 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 41 |
| 5. Seluma | 47 | 47 | - | - | 47 | 47 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 46 | 47 | 1 | 5 | 47 | 52 |
| 7. Lebong | 23 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 24 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 27 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 29 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 32 | 32 | - | 1 | 32 | 33 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 25 | 25 | 17 | 18 | 42 | 43 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 378 | 379 | 41 | 48 | 419 | 427 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (8) | 2018/2019 (10) | 2019/2020 (11) | 2018/2019 (12) | 2019/2020 (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 613 | 673 | 23 | 20 | 636 | 693 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 769 | 853 | 122 | 137 | 891 | 990 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 1 007 | 1 065 | 40 | 45 | 1 047 | 1 110 |
| 4. Kaur | 434 | 479 | 15 | 17 | 449 | 496 |
| 5. Seluma | 634 | 713 | - | - | 634 | 713 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 634 | 725 | 0 | 31 | 634 | 756 |
| 7. Lebong | 343 | 390 | 7 | 6 | 350 | 396 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 425 | 437 | 20 | 22 | 445 | 459 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 527 | 585 | - | 13 | 527 | 598 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 942 | 943 | 195 | 238 | 1 137 | 1 181 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 6 328 | 6 863 | 422 | 529 | 6 750 | 7 392 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>Negeri Public</i> | | <i>Swasta Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (14) | 2018/2019 (15) | 2019/2020 (16) | 2018/2019 (18) | 2019/2020 (19) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 7 967 | 7 827 | 284 | 326 | 8 251 | 8 153 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 11 725 | 11 364 | 1 469 | 1 558 | 13 194 | 12 922 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 12 236 | 12 212 | 446 | 511 | 12 682 | 12 723 |
| 4. Kaur | 5 635 | 5 632 | 142 | 127 | 5 777 | 5 759 |
| 5. Seluma | 8 771 | 8 687 | - | - | 8 771 | 8 687 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 7 328 | 7 149 | 139 | 414 | 7 467 | 7 563 |
| 7. Lebong | 4 847 | 4 887 | 72 | 65 | 4 919 | 4 952 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 5 744 | 5 417 | 179 | 200 | 5 923 | 5 617 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 5 430 | 5 354 | - | 198 | 5 430 | 5 552 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 14 803 | 14 955 | 2 286 | 2 477 | 17 089 | 17 432 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 84 486 | 83 484 | 5 017 | 5 876 | 89 503 | 89 360 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 10 |
| 4. Kaur | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| 5. Seluma | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 6 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 20 |
| 7. Lebong | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 32 | 32 | 58 | 60 | 90 | 92 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 80 | 75 | 34 | 32 | 114 | 107 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 40 | 40 | 96 | 88 | 136 | 128 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 70 | 58 | 123 | 118 | 193 | 176 |
| 4. Kaur | 105 | 94 | 25 | 23 | 130 | 117 |
| 5. Seluma | 85 | 68 | 24 | 28 | 109 | 96 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 137 | 138 | 158 | 170 | 295 | 308 |
| 7. Lebong | 58 | 58 | 60 | 61 | 118 | 119 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 102 | 98 | 89 | 69 | 191 | 167 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 40 | 40 | 102 | 93 | 142 | 133 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 118 | 118 | 102 | 109 | 220 | 227 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 835 | 787 | 813 | 791 | 1 648 | 1 578 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (14) | 2018/2019 (15) | 2019/2020 (16) | 2018/2019 (18) | 2019/2020 (19) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 734 | 803 | 306 | 320 | 1 040 | 1 123 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 326 | 335 | 1 137 | 1 293 | 1 463 | 1 628 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 960 | 1 063 | 1 022 | 873 | 1 982 | 1 936 |
| 4. Kaur | 1 126 | 1 061 | 168 | 124 | 1 294 | 1 185 |
| 5. Seluma | 766 | 844 | 246 | 246 | 1 012 | 1 090 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 310 | 1 734 | 1 400 | 1 662 | 2 710 | 3 396 |
| 7. Lebong | 561 | 519 | 365 | 308 | 926 | 827 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 886 | 546 | 678 | 670 | 1 564 | 1 216 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 239 | 267 | 1 049 | 1 156 | 1 288 | 1 423 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 523 | 1 601 | 896 | 1 136 | 2 419 | 2 737 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 8 431 | 8 773 | 7 267 | 7 788 | 15 698 | 16 561 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: 2018/2019 : Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019*2018/2019 : Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 15th March 2020*

Tabel 4.1.7

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (2) | 2019/2020 (3) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 10 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 15 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 14 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 18 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 15 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 19 |
| 4. Kaur | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 13 |
| 5. Seluma | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 17 |
| 7. Lebong | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 7 | 7 | - | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 12 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 26 | 26 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 108 | 110 | 31 | 33 | 139 | 143 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (8) | 2018/2019 (10) | 2019/2020 (11) | 2018/2019 (12) | 2019/2020 (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 454 | 477 | 40 | 33 | 494 | 510 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 427 | 441 | 29 | 37 | 456 | 478 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 476 | 491 | 26 | 25 | 502 | 516 |
| 4. Kaur | 219 | 252 | 10 | 11 | 229 | 263 |
| 5. Seluma | 288 | 328 | 7 | 8 | 295 | 336 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 396 | 412 | 3 | 4 | 399 | 416 |
| 7. Lebong | 160 | 147 | 5 | 8 | 165 | 155 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 236 | 234 | 5 | 5 | 241 | 239 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 251 | 261 | - | 9 | 251 | 270 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 659 | 666 | 154 | 176 | 813 | 842 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 3 566 | 3 709 | 279 | 316 | 3 845 | 4 025 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>Negeri Public</i> | | <i>Swasta Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (14) | 2018/2019 (16) | 2019/2020 (17) | 2018/2019 (18) | 2019/2020 (19) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 5 818 | 6 244 | 134 | 133 | 5 952 | 6 377 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 5 772 | 5 935 | 281 | 292 | 6 053 | 6 227 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 5 812 | 6 102 | 176 | 163 | 5 988 | 6 265 |
| 4. Kaur | 3 048 | 3 220 | 122 | 135 | 3 170 | 3 355 |
| 5. Seluma | 4 364 | 4 775 | 77 | 81 | 4 441 | 4 856 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 4 195 | 4 230 | 26 | 25 | 4 221 | 4 255 |
| 7. Lebong | 1 926 | 1 949 | 59 | 73 | 1 985 | 2 022 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2 591 | 3 002 | 30 | 23 | 2 621 | 3 025 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 2 932 | 2 999 | - | 115 | 2 932 | 3 114 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 8 977 | 9 176 | 2 018 | 2 019 | 10 995 | 11 195 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 45 435 | 47 632 | 2 923 | 3 059 | 48 358 | 50 691 |

Catatan/*Note:* ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source:* Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.8

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 7 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 14 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 |
| 4. Kaur | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 11 |
| 5. Seluma | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 10 |
| 7. Lebong | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 7 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 24 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 64 | 64 | 39 | 40 | 103 | 104 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (8) | 2018/2019 (10) | 2019/2020 (11) | 2018/2019 (12) | 2019/2020 (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 177 | 204 | 31 | 37 | 208 | 241 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 291 | 306 | 106 | 113 | 397 | 419 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 358 | 397 | 6 | 6 | 364 | 403 |
| 4. Kaur | 111 | 130 | 22 | 29 | 133 | 159 |
| 5. Seluma | 118 | 142 | - | - | 118 | 142 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 156 | 159 | 38 | 26 | 194 | 185 |
| 7. Lebong | 131 | 138 | 28 | 34 | 159 | 172 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 182 | 182 | - | - | 182 | 182 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 92 | 92 | 7 | 20 | 99 | 112 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 479 | 508 | 215 | 231 | 694 | 739 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 095 | 2 258 | 453 | 496 | 2 548 | 2 754 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>Negeri Public</i> | | <i>Swasta Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (14) | 2018/2019 (15) | 2019/2020 (16) | 2018/2019 (17) | 2019/2020 (18) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1 934 | 1 939 | 65 | 63 | 1 999 | 2 002 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 3 389 | 3 735 | 1 303 | 1 348 | 4 692 | 5 083 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 4 165 | 4 345 | 50 | 67 | 4 215 | 4 412 |
| 4. Kaur | 1 356 | 1 504 | 144 | 184 | 1 500 | 1 688 |
| 5. Seluma | 1 946 | 2 107 | - | - | 1 946 | 2 107 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 708 | 1 831 | 196 | 250 | 1 904 | 2 081 |
| 7. Lebong | 1 628 | 1 708 | 260 | 332 | 1 888 | 2 040 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1 687 | 2 045 | - | - | 1 687 | 2 045 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 584 | 708 | 119 | 153 | 703 | 861 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 6 071 | 6 698 | 1 987 | 2 045 | 8 058 | 8 743 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 24 468 | 26 620 | 4 124 | 4 442 | 28 592 | 31 062 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.9

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri Public | | Swasta Private | | Jumlah Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| 4. Kaur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 5. Seluma | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| 7. Lebong | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 15 | 15 | 40 | 40 | 55 | 55 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (8) | 2018/2019 (10) | 2019/2020 (11) | 2018/2019 (12) | 2019/2020 (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 44 | 44 | 53 | 54 | 97 | 98 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 75 | 65 | 73 | 70 | 148 | 135 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 73 | 73 | 67 | 58 | 140 | 131 |
| 4. Kaur | 26 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 32 | 29 |
| 5. Seluma | 41 | 41 | 28 | 27 | 69 | 68 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 71 | 67 | 84 | 77 | 155 | 144 |
| 7. Lebong | 71 | 56 | 9 | 9 | 80 | 65 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 68 | 55 | 37 | 37 | 105 | 92 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 22 | 22 | 133 | 121 | 155 | 143 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 89 | 76 | 125 | 113 | 214 | 189 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 580 | 523 | 615 | 571 | 1 195 | 1 094 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>Negeri Public</i> | | <i>Swasta Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (14) | 2018/2019 (15) | 2019/2020 (16) | 2018/2019 (17) | 2019/2020 (18) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 171 | 219 | 282 | 271 | 453 | 490 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 980 | 937 | 253 | 256 | 1 233 | 1 193 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 402 | 449 | 389 | 407 | 791 | 856 |
| 4. Kaur | 262 | 320 | 34 | 25 | 296 | 345 |
| 5. Seluma | 253 | 261 | 247 | 218 | 500 | 479 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 433 | 610 | 548 | 579 | 981 | 1 189 |
| 7. Lebong | 340 | 365 | 35 | 46 | 375 | 411 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 957 | 872 | 278 | 347 | 1 235 | 1 219 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 140 | 171 | 791 | 873 | 931 | 1 044 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 879 | 1 731 | 553 | 462 | 2 432 | 2 193 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 5 817 | 5 935 | 3 410 | 3 484 | 9 227 | 9 419 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: 2018/2019 : Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019*2018/2019 : Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 15th March 2020*

Tabel 4.1.10 Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi¹, Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Pendidik (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019
Number of Universities¹, Students, and Lecturers (State and Private) Under the Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi <i>Number of Universities</i> | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 | 2 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Mahasiswa <i>Number of Students</i> | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (8) | 2018 (10) | 2019 (11) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | ... | 98 | 69 | 98 | 69 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 464 | 83 | 1 297 | 1 487 | 1 761 | 1 570 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | ... | 1 150 | 360 | 1 150 | 360 |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 19 797 | 23 704 | 24 944 | 24 222 | 44 741 | 47 926 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 20 261 | 23 787 | 27 489 | 26 138 | 47 750 | 49 925 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Tenaga Pendidik <i>Number of Lecturers</i> | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (14) | 2018 (16) | 2019 (17) | 2018 (18) | 2019 (19) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | ... | 37 | 33 | 37 | 33 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | 5 | 101 | 103 | 101 | 108 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | ... | 60 | 70 | 60 | 70 |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 863 | 899 | 1 122 | 1 041 | 1 985 | 1 940 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 863 | 904 | 1 320 | 1 247 | 2 183 | 2 151 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Termasuk Institut, Sekolah Tinggi, Akademi, dan Politeknik/*Including Institute, College, Academy, and Polytechnic*² Data Semester Ganjil 2018/2018 *Odd Semester Data*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi/Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil Desember 2019/ Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education/Ministry of Education and Culture, December 2019 *Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.11

Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Pendidik (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019

Number of Universities, Students, and Lecturers (State and Private) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi <i>Number of Universities</i> | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Kaur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Seluma | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7. Lebong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.11*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jumlah Mahasiswa <i>Number of Students</i> | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (8) | 2018 (10) | 2019 (11) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | - | ... | 384 | ... | 384 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | 5 334 | ... | - | ... | 5 334 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| 4. Kaur | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| 5. Seluma | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| 7. Lebong | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | 9 403 | ... | 454 | ... | 9 857 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | 14 737 | ... | 838 | ... | 15 557 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.11*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Tenaga Pendidik <i>Number of Lecturers</i> | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | Negeri <i>Public</i> | | Swasta <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (14) | 2018 (16) | 2019 (17) | 2018 (18) | 2019 (19) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | - | ... | 23 | ... | 23 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | 198 | ... | - | ... | 198 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| 4. Kaur | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| 5. Seluma | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| 7. Lebong | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | - | ... | - | ... | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | 250 | ... | 38 | ... | 288 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | 448 | ... | 61 | ... | 509 |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/ *Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.12

Percentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Provinsi Bengkulu¹, 2017–2019
Percentage of Population Aged 7–24 Years by Sex, School Age Group, and School Participation¹ in Bengkulu Province, 2017–2019

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah <i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | 2017 | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah Attending School | Tidak Sekolah Lagi <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| 7-12 | 0,28 | 99,72 | — |
| 13-15 | 0,52 | 95,98 | 3,5 |
| 16-18 | — | 74,61 | 25,39 |
| 19-24 | 0,25 | 24,91 | 74,85 |
| 7-24 | 0,26 | 74,17 | 25,57 |
| Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| 7-12 | 0,27 | 99,64 | 0,09 |
| 13-15 | 0,2 | 97,61 | 2,19 |
| 16-18 | 0,42 | 82,74 | 16,84 |
| 19-24 | 0,5 | 25,65 | 73,85 |
| 7-24 | 0,35 | 75,9 | 23,75 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| 7-12 | 0,28 | 99,68 | 0,05 |
| 13-15 | 0,37 | 96,74 | 2,89 |
| 16-18 | 0,19 | 78,33 | 22,48 |
| 19-24 | 0,37 | 25,28 | 74,35 |
| 7-24 | 0,3 | 75,01 | 24,68 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.12

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah <i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah Attending School | Tidak Sekolah Lagi <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| 7-12 | 0,13 | 99,84 | 0,03 |
| 13-15 | 0,28 | 96,42 | 3,3 |
| 16-18 | 0 | 75,13 | 24,87 |
| 19-24 | 0,37 | 26,36 | 73,28 |
| 7-24 | 0,21 | 73,01 | 26,79 |
| Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| 7-12 | 0,1 | 99,9 | 0 |
| 13-15 | 0 | 98,37 | 1,63 |
| 16-18 | 0,12 | 83,72 | 16,16 |
| 19-24 | 0,17 | 32,25 | 67,59 |
| 7-24 | 0,11 | 76,77 | 23,13 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| 7-12 | 0,12 | 99,87 | 0,01 |
| 13-15 | 0,14 | 97,36 | 2,5 |
| 16-18 | 0,06 | 79,33 | 20,61 |
| 19-24 | 0,27 | 29,15 | 70,58 |
| 7-24 | 0,16 | 74,81 | 25,03 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.12*

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah <i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah Attending School | Tidak Sekolah Lagi <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Laki-laki/ <i>Male</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| 7-12 | 0 | 99,86 | 0,14 |
| 13-15 | 0 | 96,3 | 3,7 |
| 16-18 | 0,16 | 77,07 | 22,77 |
| 19-24 | 0,52 | 30,08 | 69,39 |
| 7-24 | 0,19 | 73,8 | 26,01 |
| Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| 7-12 | 0,06 | 99,69 | 0,24 |
| 13-15 | 0 | 98,08 | 1,92 |
| 16-18 | 0 | 81,87 | 18,13 |
| 19-24 | 0,41 | 31,43 | 68,17 |
| 7-24 | 0,14 | 76,75 | 23,11 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| 7-12 | 0,03 | 99,77 | 0,19 |
| 13-15 | 0 | 97,18 | 2,82 |
| 16-18 | 0,08 | 79,39 | 20,53 |
| 19-24 | 0,47 | 30,71 | 68,82 |
| 7-24 | 0,17 | 75,23 | 24,61 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Termasuk pendidikan nonformal (Paket A, Paket B, atau Paket C) /*Including Package A, Package B, or Package C*
 Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (*Susenas*) /*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

Tabel 4.1.13

Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018–2019
Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Bengkulu Province, 2018–2019

| Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) <i>Net Participation Rates</i> | | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) <i>Gross Participation Rates</i> | |
|--|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| SD/MI <i>Elementary School</i> | 98,63 | 98,66 | 113,53 | 109,98 |
| SMP/MTs <i>Junior High School</i> | 78,03 | 78,81 | 92,08 | 89,5 |
| SMA/SMK/MA <i>Senior High School</i> | 65,45 | 65,51 | 85,57 | 93,8 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel
Table 4.1.14**

Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Golongan Umur dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018–2019

Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Urban-Rural Classification in Bengkulu Province, 2018–2019

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Perkotaan <i>Urban</i> | | Perdesaan <i>Rurals</i> | | Perkotaan+Perdesaan <i>Urban+Rural</i> | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|
| | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2016 (4) | 2017 (5) | 2016 (6) | 2017 (7) |
| 15–19 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 99,83 | 100,00 | 99,89 |
| 20–24 | 100,00 | 99,82 | 99,70 | 100,00 | 99,80 | 99,93 |
| 25–29 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 99,91 | 100,00 | 99,94 |
| 30–34 | 100,00 | 99,77 | 100,00 | 99,95 | 100,00 | 99,89 |
| 35–39 | 100,00 | 99,98 | 100,00 | 99,44 | 100,00 | 99,62 |
| 40–44 | 99,88 | 100,00 | 98,48 | 99,57 | 98,91 | 99,71 |
| 45–49 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 99,83 | 100,00 | 99,89 |
| 50+ | 96,28 | 96,71 | 89,53 | 90,10 | 91,70 | 92,20 |
| Jumlah/Total | 99,13 | 99,20 | 97,31 | 97,42 | 97,91 | 98,01 |
| 15–24 | 100,00 | 99,91 | 99,85 | 99,91 | 99,90 | 99,91 |
| 15–44 | 99,98 | 99,93 | 99,73 | 99,78 | 99,82 | 99,83 |
| 15+ | 99,13 | 99,20 | 97,31 | 97,42 | 97,91 | 98,01 |
| 45+ | 97,30 | 97,60 | 92,42 | 92,67 | 93,98 | 94,24 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (*Susenas*) /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.1.15

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2014, 2018, dan 2019
Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Regency/Municipality and Educational Level in Bengkulu Province, 2014, 2018, and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | SD Primary School | | |
|--|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 114 | 113 | 112 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 134 | 131 | 132 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 184 | 184 | 184 |
| 4. Kaur | 126 | 126 | 127 |
| 5. Seluma | 171 | 171 | 172 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 118 | 125 | 126 |
| 7. Lebong | 83 | 79 | 81 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 94 | 94 | 96 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 99 | 99 | 98 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 57 | 59 | 59 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 180 | 1 181 | 1 187 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.15*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | SMP Junior High School | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 35 | 37 | 37 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 52 | 56 | 58 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 71 | 76 | 77 |
| 4. Kaur | 45 | 44 | 44 |
| 5. Seluma | 55 | 54 | 55 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 56 | 65 | 62 |
| 7. Lebong | 27 | 28 | 28 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 31 | 31 | 32 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 38 | 40 | 41 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 35 | 42 | 43 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 445 | 473 | 477 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.15*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | | |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 16 | 21 | 23 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 20 | 23 | 25 |
| 4. Kaur | 13 | 18 | 16 |
| 5. Seluma | 14 | 14 | 15 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 23 | 22 | 22 |
| 7. Lebong | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 11 | 11 | 12 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 11 | 15 | 17 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 23 | 28 | 28 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 156 | 179 | 186 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.15*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>SMK Vocational School</i> | | |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | <i>2014</i> | <i>2018</i> | <i>2019</i> |
| | (1) | (11) | (12) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 11 | 11 | 12 |
| 4. Kaur | 8 | 8 | 11 |
| 5. Seluma | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 7 | 9 | 10 |
| 7. Lebong | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 19 | 19 | 21 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 77 | 87 | 100 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.15*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perguruan Tinggi University | | |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 4. Kaur | 2 | 0 | — |
| 5. Seluma | 0 | 0 | — |
| 6. Mukomuko | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 7. Lebong | 0 | 0 | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | 0 | 0 | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 0 | 0 | — |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 16 | 16 | 15 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 29 | 30 | 27 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS–Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

4.2 KESEHATAN

HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2014, 2018, dan 2019

Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2014, 2018, and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rumah Sakit Hospital | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
| (1) | | | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 4. Kaur | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5. Seluma | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7. Lebong | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 18 | 20 | 20 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rumah Sakit Bersalin Maternity Hospital | | |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2 | 0 | – |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 | 0 | – |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 0 | 0 | – |
| 4. Kaur | 1 | 0 | – |
| 5. Seluma | 0 | 0 | – |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7. Lebong | 0 | 0 | – |
| 8. Kepahiang | 0 | 0 | – |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 0 | 0 | – |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 3 | 0 | – |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 8 | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Poliklinik Polyclinic | | |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | (1) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1 | 9 | 6 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 9 | 13 | 13 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| 4. Kaur | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 5. Seluma | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. Lebong | 0 | 0 | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 5 | 7 | 11 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 30 | 49 | 53 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Puskesmas Public Health Center</i> | | |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 22 | 25 | 21 |
| 4. Kaur | 16 | 17 | 15 |
| 5. Seluma | 19 | 22 | 22 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 17 | 19 | 17 |
| 7. Lebong | 14 | 14 | 13 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 13 | 14 | 13 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 19 | 23 | 21 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 177 | 190 | 178 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Puskesmas Pembantu Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 2014 (14) | 2018 (15) | 2019 (16) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 42 | 41 | 41 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 52 | 54 | 42 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 102 | 92 | 92 |
| 4. Kaur | 33 | 33 | 22 |
| 5. Seluma | 47 | 50 | 37 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 46 | 51 | 46 |
| 7. Lebong | 22 | 26 | 23 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 29 | 35 | 30 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 27 | 30 | 32 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 44 | 44 | 45 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 444 | 456 | 410 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Apotek Pharmacy | | |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 7 | 10 | 14 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 13 | 17 | 15 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 5 | 12 | 12 |
| 4. Kaur | 5 | 14 | 9 |
| 5. Seluma | 8 | 11 | 14 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 9 | 16 | 17 |
| 7. Lebong | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 37 | 46 | 44 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 97 | 141 | 142 |

Catatan/*Note*: Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel 4.2.2

Distribusi Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Melahirkan Hidup dalam Dua Tahun Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penolong Persalinan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 - 2019

Percentage Distribution of Ever Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Who Had Live Birth in The Two Years Preceding The Survey by Regency/Municipality and Last Birth Attendance in Bengkulu Province, 2018 - 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Dokter ¹ Doctor ¹ | | Bidan Midwife | | Tenaga Kesehatan Lain Other Medical Personnel | |
|--|--|--------------|------------------|--------------|--|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 24,60 | 32,52 | 75,40 | 65,56 | 0,00 | 1,92 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 18,27 | 23,20 | 81,73 | 74,60 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 38,30 | 39,22 | 55,31 | 55,86 | 0,00 | 2,33 |
| 4. Kaur | 13,40 | 23,69 | 76,99 | 67,65 | 0,89 | 0,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 17,50 | 13,66 | 61,96 | 76,40 | 6,29 | 0,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 17,53 | 23,18 | 78,92 | 73,28 | 1,28 | 0,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 12,52 | 17,79 | 78,39 | 70,11 | 0,00 | 3,71 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 17,46 | 22,77 | 81,94 | 73,99 | 0,60 | 0,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 48,09 | 46,89 | 43,62 | 49,07 | 0,89 | 0,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 59,55 | 55,46 | 38,06 | 44,54 | 2,39 | 0,00 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 31,11 | 32,83 | 63,43 | 62,94 | 1,35 | 0,75 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Dukun Traditional Birth Attendant | | Lainnya² Others² | | Jumlah Total | |
|--|--|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 2,20 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 6,39 | 2,59 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 4. Kaur | 8,73 | 8,66 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 14,24 | 9,94 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2,27 | 2,46 | 0,00 | 1,08 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 9,09 | 8,39 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 0,00 | 3,25 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 5,88 | 2,41 | 1,51 | 1,63 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 4,03 | 2,98 | 0,08 | 0,49 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Dokter kandungan dan dokter umum/*Obstetrician and general practice doctor*² Termasuk tidak ada penolong Persalinan/*Including not using a birth attendant*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (*Susenas*)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

Tabel 4.2.3**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019*****Number of Medical Personnel by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Dokter Doctor | Perawat Nurse | Bidan Midwife | Farmasi Pharma- ceutical | Ahli Gizi Nutritionist |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 108 | 658 | 576 | 90 | 65 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 114 | 578 | 518 | 81 | 55 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 84 | 724 | 516 | 48 | 42 |
| 4. Kaur | 69 | 192 | 286 | 27 | 26 |
| 5. Seluma | 45 | 403 | 478 | 22 | 47 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 90 | 556 | 427 | 58 | 19 |
| 7. Lebong | 40 | 319 | 205 | 35 | 27 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 76 | 486 | 238 | 23 | 31 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 61 | 224 | 308 | 29 | 18 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 598 | 2 157 | 771 | 302 | 128 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 285 | 6 297 | 4 323 | 715 | 458 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Bengkulu/Bengkulu Province Health Service

Tabel 4.2.4

Percentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015–2019
Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2015–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 25,76 | 33,62 | 31,95 | 38,8 | 30,13 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 29,54 | 27,91 | 19,57 | 24,47 | 28,25 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 33,36 | 27,13 | 22,24 | 23,9 | 30,8 |
| 4. Kaur | 27,26 | 25,2 | 26,52 | 26,7 | 32,14 |
| 5. Seluma | 25,66 | 24,09 | 24,99 | 28,5 | 25,7 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 28,8 | 23,27 | 23,27 | 24,97 | 25,84 |
| 7. Lebong | 18,48 | 27,09 | 27,09 | 25,57 | 26,92 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 29,15 | 30,29 | 30,23 | 32,09 | 26,97 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 28,84 | 25,98 | 25,98 | 37,84 | 41 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 26,62 | 24,75 | 24,75 | 22,38 | 31,38 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 27,96 | 24,83 | 24,83 | 27,07 | 29,72 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.2.5

Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penyakit di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019

Number of Disease Cases by Regency/Municipality and Type of Disease in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Malaria (Suspek) Malaria (Suspect) | TB Paru Tuberculosis | Pneumonia ¹ Pneumonia ¹ | Kusta Leprosy |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 3 | 207 | 45 | 14 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 47 | 300 | 17 | 1 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 4 | 265 | 45 | 3 |
| 4. Kaur | 0 | 115 | 17 | 0 |
| 5. Seluma | 21 | 103 | 0 | 1 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 19 | 509 | 352 | 2 |
| 7. Lebong | 0 | 159 | 1 | |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1 | 310 | 199 | 2 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 9 | 134 | 0 | 2 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 | 977 | 112 | 2 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 105 | 3079 | 788 | 27 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.5

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tetanus <i>Neonatorum</i> | Campak <i>Measles</i> | Diare² <i>Diarrhoea²</i> | DBD <i>Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever</i> |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 0 | 0 | 2 242 | 86 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 0 | 0 | 4 259 | 114 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 0 | 0 | 4 966 | 121 |
| 4. Kaur | 0 | 0 | 1 331 | 59 |
| 5. Seluma | 0 | 0 | 10 059 | 71 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 0 | 0 | 3 640 | 118 |
| 7. Lebong | 0 | 0 | 1 597 | 146 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 0 | 0 | 1 661 | 358 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 0 | 0 | 1 175 | 104 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 0 | 0 | 234 | 302 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 0 | 0 | 31164 | 1479 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | AIDS | | IMS STD |
|--|--|--|--------------------|
| | Kasus Baru <i>New Cases</i> | Kasus Kumulatif <i>Cumulative Cases</i> | |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 12 | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 33 | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 6 | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | 0 | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | 0 | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2 | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | 4 | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | 5 | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 3 | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 112 | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 177 | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Pneumonia pada balita/Pneumonia in children under five years old² Jumlah Kejadian luar biasa/Number of extraordinary event

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Bengkulu/Bengkulu Province Health Service

Tabel 4.2.6

Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 - 2019
Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018 - 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rumah Sakit Umum <i>General Hospital</i> | | Rumah Sakit Khusus <i>Special Hospital</i> | |
|--|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2 | 2 | 0 | – |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 4 | 4 | 0 | – |
| 4. Kaur | 1 | 1 | 0 | – |
| 5. Seluma | 1 | 1 | 0 | – |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7. Lebong | 1 | 1 | 0 | – |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1 | 1 | 0 | – |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 | 1 | 0 | – |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 21 | 21 | 2 | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rumah Sakit Bersalin/ Rumah Bersalin Maternity Hospital | | Puskesmas Public Health Center | |
|--|--|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (6) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 0 | — | 14 | 14 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 0 | — | 21 | 21 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 0 | — | 22 | 22 |
| 4. Kaur | 0 | — | 16 | 16 |
| 5. Seluma | 0 | — | 22 | 22 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 0 | — | 17 | 17 |
| 7. Lebong | 0 | — | 13 | 13 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 0 | — | 14 | 14 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 0 | — | 20 | 20 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 0 | — | 20 | 20 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 0 | — | 179 | 179 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.6

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan <i>Medical Clinic</i> | | Posyandu <i>Integrated Service Post</i> | | Polindes <i>Village Maternity Cottage</i> | | |
|---|---|-----------|--|-------------|--|------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | |
| | (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | | 4 | 4 | 199 | 199 | 125 | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | | 19 | 19 | 222 | 222 | 157 | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | | 7 | 7 | 335 | 335 | 213 | ... |
| 4. Kaur | | 0 | — | 329 | 329 | 172 | ... |
| 5. Seluma | | 1 | 1 | 130 | 130 | 62 | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | | 4 | 4 | 427 | 427 | 80 | ... |
| 7. Lebong | | 0 | — | 141 | 141 | 101 | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | | 0 | — | 135 | 135 | 61 | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | | 1 | 1 | 214 | 214 | 113 | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | | 22 | 22 | 140 | 140 | 53 | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 58 | 58 | 2272 | 2272 | 1137 | ... | |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Bengkulu/*Bengkulu Province Health Service*

Tabel 4.2.7 **Percentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015–2019**
Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2015–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 51,81 | 57,06 | 43,53 | 34,01 | 41,55 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 53,62 | 57,36 | 49,02 | 40,78 | 46,74 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 55,19 | 47,24 | 44,57 | 29,45 | 47,89 |
| 4. Kaur | 42,87 | 50,57 | 32,26 | 40,80 | 36,68 |
| 5. Seluma | 40,02 | 37,19 | 27,82 | 44,92 | 53,03 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 49,10 | 54,79 | 48,26 | 58,14 | 58,14 |
| 7. Lebong | 40,06 | 43,44 | 32,91 | 33,59 | 32,86 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 55,71 | 52,38 | 46,56 | 53,60 | 56,63 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 52,64 | 56,80 | 34,99 | 29,16 | 29,12 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 54,48 | 49,12 | 50,30 | 40,74 | 44,67 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 51,18 | 50,69 | 42,73 | 40,14 | 45,40 |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.2.8

Distribusi Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir dan Tidak Berobat Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Alasan Utama Tidak Berobat Jalan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Percentage Distribution of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to the Survey and Had Not Outpatient by Regency/Municipality and Main Reason for not Outpatient in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tidak punya biaya berobat <i>No money for outpatient</i> | Tidak ada biaya transportasi <i>No money for transportation</i> | Tidak ada sarana transportasi <i>No transportation utilities</i> |
|--|---|--|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 0,44 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 9,74 | 0,29 | 0,53 |
| 4. Kaur | 1,83 | 0,00 | 0,16 |
| 5. Seluma | 2,74 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 4,35 | 1,86 | 0,75 |
| 7. Lebong | 3,36 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 4,90 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 3,78 | 0,00 | 0,89 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 0,94 | 0,57 | 0,00 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 3,32 | 0,28 | 0,23 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.8

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Waktu tunggu pelayanan lama <i>Long lay time for health services</i> | Mengobati sendiri <i>Self treatment</i> | Tidak ada yang mendampingi <i>No accompanying</i> | (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
|--|---|--|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 0,00 | 63,89 | 0,09 | | | | |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1,25 | 55,85 | 0,25 | | | | |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 0,38 | 43,48 | 0,00 | | | | |
| 4. Kaur | 0,00 | 57,60 | 0,00 | | | | |
| 5. Seluma | 0,00 | 55,42 | 1,26 | | | | |
| 6. Mukomuko | 0,00 | 32,34 | 0,00 | | | | |
| 7. Lebong | 0,35 | 57,57 | 0,00 | | | | |
| 8. Kepahiang | 0,44 | 36,40 | 0,36 | | | | |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 0,93 | 72,27 | 0,91 | | | | |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 0,98 | 61,17 | 0,00 | | | | |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 0,55 | 55,16 | 0,24 | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.8

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Merasa tidak perlu <i>Not necessary</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 35,59 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 40,42 | 1,22 | 100,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 42,86 | 2,73 | 100,00 |
| 4. Kaur | 39,65 | 0,76 | 100,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 38,88 | 1,69 | 100,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 58,60 | 2,10 | 100,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 35,98 | 2,74 | 100,00 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 56,96 | 0,94 | 100,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 20,87 | 0,36 | 100,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 35,04 | 1,32 | 100,00 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 38,79 | 1,42 | 100,00 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (*Susenas*)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socioeconomic Survey*

Tabel 4.2.9

Percentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Merokok dalam Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Kelompok Umur di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018
Percentage of People Aged 15 Years and Above Who are Smoking During a Month Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality and Age Group in Bengkulu Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 15-24 (1) | 25-34 (2) | 35-44 (3) | 45-54 (4) | 55-64 (5) | 65+ (6) |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: Data Tidak Tersedia pada Susenas 2018/*Data Not Available in Susenas 2018*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.2.10

Persentase Penduduk yang Memiliki Jaminan Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Jaminan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018–2019

Percentage of Population Who Has Health Insurance by Regency/Municipality and Types of Health Insurance in Bengkulu Province, 2018–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | BPJS Kesehatan Penerima Bantuan Iuran (PBI) <i>BPJS Health Insurance for poor and near poor</i> | | BPJS Kesehatan Non-Penerima Bantuan Iuran (Non-PBI) <i>Non-PBI BPJS Health</i> | |
|--|---|--------------|--|--------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 40,27 | 46,47 | 23,00 | 21,25 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 29,68 | 24,96 | 11,52 | 16,41 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 27,87 | 31,60 | 20,31 | 22,43 |
| 4. Kaur | 34,84 | 40,57 | 19,00 | 21,40 |
| 5. Seluma | 33,36 | 41,52 | 21,43 | 24,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 19,66 | 18,99 | 22,28 | 29,30 |
| 7. Lebong | 25,38 | 23,35 | 15,81 | 17,33 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 30,57 | 32,91 | 16,90 | 18,05 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 21,13 | 31,06 | 30,97 | 32,37 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 26,65 | 15,35 | 43,97 | 55,32 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 28,69 | 28,64 | 24,22 | 28,62 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.10

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jamkesda Regional Health Insurance | | Asuransi Swasta Private Insurance | | Perusahaan/Kantor Company/Office | |
|--|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 0,00 | 1,65 | 0,00 | 0,15 | 0,70 | 0,77 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1,79 | 1,52 | 0,00 | 0,18 | 0,65 | 0,53 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2,91 | 1,01 | 0,00 | 0,09 | 2,04 | 3,79 |
| 4. Kaur | 0,69 | 0,36 | 0,19 | 0,27 | 0,49 | 0,56 |
| 5. Seluma | 0,76 | 0,51 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 4,06 | 2,46 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1,42 | 1,02 | 0,13 | 0,13 | 0,99 | 2,76 |
| 7. Lebong | 1,04 | 0,38 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,19 | 2,77 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 0,56 | 0,00 | 0,16 | 0,00 | 0,59 | 0,36 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 0,47 | 0,24 | 0,00 | 0,11 | 2,84 | 1,11 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 2,91 | 1,34 | 1,49 | 1,63 | 2,87 | 5,64 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1,63 | 0,95 | 0,32 | 0,40 | 1,75 | 2,60 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.2.11**Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019*****Number of Medical Specialist, General Practitioners, and Dentists by Health Facilities in Bengkulu Province, 2019***

| Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan <i>Health Facilities</i> | Dokter Spesialis <i>Medical Specialist</i> | Dokter Umum <i>General Practitioners</i> | Dokter Gigi <i>Dentists</i> |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Puskesmas/Public Health Center | 0 | 731 | 73 |
| Rumah Sakit/Hospital | 169 | 286 | 47 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 169 | 1 017 | 120 |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Bengkulu/Bengkulu Province Health Service

Tabel 4.2.12 Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2016–2019
Number of Pregnant Women, Conducting K1 Visits, Conducting K4 Visits, Chronic Energy Lack, and Getting Iron Tablets (Fe) in Bengkulu Province, 2016–2019

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Ibu Hamil <i>Number of Pregnant Women</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K1 <i>Conducting K1 Visits</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K4 <i>Conducting K4 Visits</i> | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) <i>Chronic Energy Lack</i> | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe) <i>Getting Iron Tablets (Fe)</i> |
|---------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2016 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2017 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| 2018 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2019 | 40813 | 39362 | 35708 | ... | 35682 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Bengkulu/Bengkulu Province Health Service

Tabel 4.2.13**Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR),
dan Bergizi Kurang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Bengkulu, 2019*****Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), and
Malnutrition by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province,
2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Bayi Lahir Births | Berat Bayi Lahir Rendah (BBLR) Low Birth Weights (LBW) | Gizi Kurang Malnutrition |
|--|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2709 | 56 | 50 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 4832 | 101 | 118 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 5452 | 229 | 684 |
| 4. Kaur | 2245 | 34 | 137 |
| 5. Seluma | 3409 | 103 | 362 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 3474 | 65 | 191 |
| 7. Lebong | 1777 | 35 | 61 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2271 | 73 | 110 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1973 | 53 | 60 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 6986 | 70 | 67 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 35128 | 819 | 1840 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Bengkulu/Bengkulu Province Health Service

Tabel 4.2.14**Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Lahir Hidup, dan Kematian Bayi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019****Number of Birth Babies, Live Birth Babies, and Infant Deaths by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Bayi Lahir Births | Bayi Lahir Hidup Live Birth Babies | Kematian Bayi Infant Deaths |
|--|------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2709 | 2692 | 17 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 4832 | 4808 | 24 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 5452 | 5418 | 34 |
| 4. Kaur | 2245 | 2232 | 13 |
| 5. Seluma | 3409 | 3395 | 14 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 3474 | 3444 | 30 |
| 7. Lebong | 1777 | 1765 | 12 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2271 | 2248 | 23 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1973 | 1959 | 14 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 6986 | 6978 | 8 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 35128 | 34939 | 189 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Bengkulu/Bengkulu Province Health Service

Tabel 4.2.15

Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (kali), 2019
Number of Adolescents Aged 15-24 Years Who Received Counseling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (times), 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Penyuluhan Kespro Reproductive Health Counseling | Penyuluhan HIV/ AIDS HIV/AIDS Counseling | Penyuluhan KB Family Planning Counseling |
|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 3 | 1 | 325 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 3 | 1 | 202 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 3 | 1 | 630 |
| 4. Kaur | 3 | 1 | 256 |
| 5. Seluma | 4 | 1 | 444 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 3 | 1 | 235 |
| 7. Lebong | 3 | 1 | 217 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 4 | 1 | 116 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 4 | 1 | 126 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 4 | 1 | 557 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 34 | 10 | 3 108 |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Perwakilan Badan Kependudukan Keluarga Berencana Nasional Provinsi Bengkulu/Representative of the Bengkulu National Family Planning Population Agency

Tabel 4.2.16 **Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019**

Number of Family Planning Clinics (KKB) and Village Family Planning Service Posts (PPKBD) by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | KKB Family Planning Clinics | PPKBD Village Family Planning Service Posts |
|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 17 | 158 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 25 | 160 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 24 | 267 |
| 4. Kaur | 22 | 195 |
| 5. Seluma | 24 | 202 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 18 | 151 |
| 7. Lebong | 14 | 104 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 19 | 117 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 22 | 143 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 35 | 67 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 220 | 1 564 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Perwakilan Badan Kependudukan Keluarga Berencana Nasional Provinsi Bengkulu/*Representative of the Bengkulu National Family Planning Population Agency*

Tabel 4.2.17

**Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019**
**Number of Fertile Age Couples and Active Family Planning
Participants by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province,
2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/ Municipality</i> | Jumlah PUS <i>Number of Fertile Age Couples</i> | Peserta KB Aktif/ <i>Active Family Planning Participant</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| | | IUD | MOW | MOP | Kondom | Implant | Suntikan | Pil | Jumlah |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 27 367 | 803 | 750 | 143 | 461 | 5 096 | 11 447 | 2 848 | 21 548 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 49 308 | 1 392 | 479 | 90 | 1 532 | 8 651 | 19 671 | 6 068 | 37 883 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 54 714 | 2 378 | 1 410 | 129 | 1 186 | 10 650 | 22 819 | 5 413 | 43 985 |
| 4. Kaur | 24 930 | 313 | 148 | 87 | 251 | 4 378 | 11 100 | 2 331 | 18 608 |
| 5. Seluma | 38 837 | 1 007 | 409 | 110 | 941 | 5 671 | 14 771 | 6 165 | 29 074 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 34 994 | 1 675 | 799 | 227 | 1 037 | 6 329 | 13 362 | 3 784 | 27 213 |
| 7. Lebong | 18 580 | 625 | 169 | 125 | 483 | 3 911 | 6 689 | 2 643 | 14 645 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 28 614 | 1 189 | 443 | 99 | 248 | 4 838 | 11 666 | 2 567 | 21 050 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 28 667 | 1 748 | 533 | 36 | 1 117 | 5 109 | 9 583 | 3 351 | 21 477 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 47 551 | 3 077 | 728 | 152 | 1 553 | 3 529 | 18 767 | 5 741 | 33 547 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 353 562 | 14 207 | 5 868 | 1 198 | 8 809 | 58 162 | 139 875 | 40 911 | 269 030 |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: Perwakilan Badan Kependudukan Keluarga Berencana Nasional Provinsi Bengkulu/*Representative of the Bengkulu National Family Planning Population Agency*

Tabel 4.2.18 Angka Kesuburan Total Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Total Fertility Rate by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Angka Kesuburan Total Total Fertility Rates |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2,33 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2,13 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2,14 |
| 4. Kaur | 2,49 |
| 5. Seluma | 2,56 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2,43 |
| 7. Lebong | 2,43 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2,18 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 2,43 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1,91 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2,27 |

Catatan/*Note*:

Sumber/*Source*: Perwakilan Badan Kependudukan Keluarga Berencana Nasional Provinsi Bengkulu/*Representative of the Bengkulu National Family Planning Population Agency*

Tabel 4.2.19

Jumlah Ibu Hamil yang Melahirkan di Faskes dan Kematian Perempuan pada saat Hamil/Melahirkan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Number of Pregnant Women Giving Birth in Health Facilities and Death of Women During Pregnancy / Childbirth by Regency / City in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Melahirkan di Faskes Birth in health facilities | Kematian Perempuan pada saat Hamil/ Melahirkan <i>Death of Women During Pregnancy / Childbirth</i> |
|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2671 | 0 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 4793 | 4 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 5368 | 6 |
| 4. Kaur | 1956 | 2 |
| 5. Seluma | 3352 | 4 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 3447 | 4 |
| 7. Lebong | 1650 | 1 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2140 | 4 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1870 | 6 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 6919 | 4 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 34166 | 35 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Bengkulu/Bengkulu Province Health Service

4.3 PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT

Tabel 4.3.1 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Luas Lantai di Provinsi Bengkulu (m²), 2019
Table 4.3.1 Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province and Floor Area (m²), 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Luas Lantai/Floor Area (m ²) | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | ≤19 (1) | 20–49 (2) | 50–99 (3) | 100–149 (4) | 150+ (5) | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2,03 | 34,36 | 44,90 | 11,58 | 7,13 | 100,00 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2,53 | 28,87 | 44,17 | 13,17 | 11,25 | 100,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 1,12 | 40,99 | 47,11 | 8,93 | 1,86 | 100,00 |
| 4. Kaur | 2,68 | 36,68 | 50,34 | 7,41 | 2,89 | 100,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 1,28 | 43,46 | 45,39 | 7,63 | 2,25 | 100,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 0,75 | 27,13 | 53,79 | 12,86 | 5,46 | 100,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 3,08 | 41,92 | 38,76 | 8,73 | 7,51 | 100,00 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1,61 | 37,99 | 40,83 | 11,44 | 8,12 | 100,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1,83 | 45,55 | 46,14 | 5,04 | 1,45 | 100,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 7,49 | 27,12 | 29,39 | 20,12 | 15,88 | 100,00 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2,88 | 34,99 | 42,74 | 11,96 | 7,43 | 100,00 |

Catatan//Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.3.2

Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Sumber Air Minum di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Source of Drinking Water in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Leding ¹ <i>Piped Water¹</i> | Pompa <i>Pumped Water</i> | Air Dalam Kemasan ² <i>Bottled Water²</i> | Sumur Terlindung <i>Protected Well</i> |
|--|---|------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 5,93 | 5,17 | 2,88 | 50,56 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 12,76 | 1,73 | 1,76 | 21,61 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 12,84 | 5,85 | 6,52 | 17,30 |
| 4. Kaur | 8,62 | 7,05 | 5,38 | 42,42 |
| 5. Seluma | 1,24 | 9,65 | 4,45 | 19,79 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2,71 | 8,44 | 24,08 | 26,57 |
| 7. Lebong | 25,74 | 1,67 | 11,10 | 9,58 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 17,57 | 7,72 | 1,95 | 11,55 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 14,88 | 8,03 | 11,11 | 16,55 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 5,06 | 9,80 | 59,87 | 17,61 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 9,70 | 6,70 | 17,57 | 22,15 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.2

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Sumur Tak Terlindung <i>Unprotected Well</i> | Mata Air Terlindung <i>Protected Spring</i> | Mata Air Tak Terlindung <i>Unprotected Spring</i> | Air Permukaan <i>Surface Water</i> |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 30,10 | 2,90 | 1,46 | 1,00 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 35,69 | 20,06 | 5,74 | 0,43 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 52,52 | 1,38 | 2,72 | 0,30 |
| 4. Kaur | 25,75 | 2,31 | 4,98 | 2,13 |
| 5. Seluma | 58,57 | 0,69 | 4,07 | 1,35 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 33,46 | 2,26 | 2,33 | 0,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 20,37 | 25,27 | 6,04 | 0,23 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 38,00 | 7,39 | 5,26 | 8,68 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 37,76 | 0,92 | 6,02 | 4,56 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 7,01 | 0,66 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 33,14 | 5,76 | 3,29 | 1,32 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Air Hujan Rainwater Collection | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
|--|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 0,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 0,21 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 0,57 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| 4. Kaur | 1,07 | 0,29 | 100,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 0,19 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 0,14 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 0,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 0,00 | 1,87 | 100,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 0,18 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 0,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 0,22 | 0,15 | 100,00 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Leding meteran dan leding eceran/*Metered piped and retail piped tap*² Air kemasan bermerek dan air isi ulang/*Branded bottled and total refill water*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (*Susenas*)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.3.3

Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Sumber Penerangan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Lighting Source in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Listrik PLN State Electricity Company | Listrik Non-PLN Own Electricity Company | Bukan Listrik Non Electricity | Jumlah Total |
|--|--|--|--|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 99,62 | 0,00 | 0,38 | 100,00 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 97,72 | 0,71 | 1,58 | 100,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 96,13 | 3,09 | 0,78 | 100,00 |
| 4. Kaur | 94,31 | 3,68 | 2,01 | 100,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 95,23 | 2,15 | 2,62 | 100,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 96,33 | 3,00 | 0,67 | 100,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 97,06 | 2,13 | 0,81 | 100,00 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 97,19 | 0,43 | 2,38 | 100,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 96,32 | 1,36 | 2,31 | 100,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 99,38 | 0,28 | 0,34 | 100,00 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 97,21 | 1,58 | 1,21 | 100,00 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.3.4**Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penggunaan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019**

Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Type of Toilet Facility Used by The Household in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sendiri Not Shared | Bersama Shared | MCK Umum Public Facility | Tidak Menggunakan Not Using | Tidak ada No Facility | Jumlah Total |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 79,29 | 4,37 | 1,45 | 0,04 | 14,86 | 100,00 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 86,75 | 1,42 | 1,99 | 0,14 | 9,69 | 100,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 85,83 | 2,60 | 0,39 | 0,28 | 10,90 | 100,00 |
| 4. Kaur | 78,83 | 6,19 | 2,11 | 0,48 | 12,38 | 100,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 78,31 | 5,52 | 0,26 | 0,00 | 15,91 | 100,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 85,99 | 4,61 | 0,17 | 0,30 | 8,93 | 100,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 65,89 | 2,50 | 2,00 | 0,51 | 29,11 | 100,00 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 85,05 | 2,99 | 0,70 | 0,00 | 11,25 | 100,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 78,48 | 3,81 | 2,73 | 0,00 | 14,97 | 100,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 93,92 | 5,35 | 0,25 | 0,00 | 0,49 | 100,00 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 84,18 | 3,89 | 0,98 | 0,15 | 10,80 | 100,00 |

Catatan//Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.3.5

Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Type of Cooking Fuel in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Listrik <i>Electricity</i> | Gas/Elpiji ¹ Gas/LPG ¹ | Minyak Tanah <i>Kerosene</i> | Arang/Briket <i>Charcoal/Briquet</i> |
|---|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 0,00 | 91,54 | 0,00 | – |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 0,27 | 87,99 | 0,23 | – |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 0,56 | 88,02 | 0,80 | – |
| 4. Kaur | 0,43 | 83,90 | 0,11 | – |
| 5. Seluma | 0,22 | 81,88 | 0,65 | – |
| 6. Mukomuko | 0,00 | 87,78 | 0,83 | – |
| 7. Lebong | 0,00 | 79,63 | 0,17 | – |
| 8. Kepahiang | 0,34 | 81,17 | 0,29 | – |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 0,91 | 80,87 | 0,61 | – |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1,40 | 94,10 | 1,48 | – |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 0,52 | 87,20 | 0,66 | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.5

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kayu Wood | Lainnya² Others² | Jumlah Total |
|--|----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 7,36 | 1,10 | 100,00 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 11,52 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 10,31 | 0,31 | 100,00 |
| 4. Kaur | 14,66 | 0,90 | 100,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 17,25 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 11,39 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 20,08 | 0,11 | 100,00 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 17,98 | 0,22 | 100,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 17,46 | 0,15 | 100,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 0,73 | 2,30 | 100,00 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 10,96 | 0,66 | 100,00 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Elpiji 5,5 kg + elpiji 12 kg + elpiji 3 kg + gas kota/biogas/LPG 5,5 kg + LPG 12 kg + LPG 3 kg + natural gas/biogas² Termasuk rumah tangga yang tidak memasak/*Including households that do not cook*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.3.6

Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Dwelling Ownership Status in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Milik Sendiri Private | Kontrak/Sewa Lease/Rent | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 89,01 | 2,86 | 8,13 | 100,00 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 80,61 | 7,60 | 11,80 | 100,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 87,39 | 2,24 | 10,37 | 100,00 |
| 4. Kaur | 92,54 | 2,15 | 5,31 | 100,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 91,23 | 0,28 | 8,49 | 100,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 87,45 | 4,59 | 7,95 | 100,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 82,00 | 4,27 | 13,73 | 100,00 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 87,08 | 5,38 | 7,54 | 100,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 92,71 | 2,06 | 5,23 | 100,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 64,08 | 24,80 | 11,12 | 100,00 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 82,72 | 7,74 | 9,54 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.3.7

Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Lantai Terluas di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Main Material of Dwelling Floor in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Bukan Tanah Not earth/sand | Tanah ¹ Earth/sand ¹ | Jumlah Total |
|--|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 99,27 | 0,74 | 100,00 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 97,29 | 2,71 | 100,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 96,36 | 3,63 | 100,00 |
| 4. Kaur | 97,01 | 2,99 | 100,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 96,44 | 3,55 | 100,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 97,73 | 2,28 | 100,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 99,29 | 0,71 | 100,00 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 98,86 | 1,15 | 100,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 99,05 | 0,96 | 100,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 100,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 98,10 | 1,91 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Termasuk "lainnya"/Including "others"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.3.8 **Percentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sanitasi Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015 - 2019**
Percentage of Household by Regency/Municipality and Improved Sanitation in Bengkulu Province, 2015 - 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | – | 64,88 | 51,68 | 58,15 | 40,84 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | – | 36,9 | 45,08 | 35,97 | 40,94 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | – | 37,59 | 11,69 | 18,53 | 28,62 |
| 4. Kaur | – | 45,39 | 40,79 | 47,3 | 55,04 |
| 5. Seluma | – | 34,3 | 15,95 | 39,14 | 24,22 |
| 6. Mukomuko | – | 60,73 | 57,23 | 50,94 | 50,07 |
| 7. Lebong | – | 17,23 | 20,42 | 18,53 | 17,51 |
| 8. Kepahiang | – | 20,87 | 17,76 | 7,62 | 8,75 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | – | 41,75 | 50,91 | 36,95 | 40,07 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | – | 91,36 | 91,05 | 88,83 | 93,36 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | – | 49,45 | 40,93 | 44,31 | 45,48 |

Catatan/Note:

–

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.3.9

Percentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sumber Air Minum Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015–2019
Percentage of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Improved Drinking Water in Bengkulu Province, 2015–2019

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 23,97 | 23,75 | 31,92 | 30,97 | 47,74 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 25,71 | 33,16 | 31,06 | 38,24 | 36,54 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 19,78 | 26,21 | 34,54 | 30,23 | 34,1 |
| 4. Kaur | 29,56 | 27,96 | 21,62 | 34,26 | 47,36 |
| 5. Seluma | 14,19 | 14,84 | 12,95 | 30,6 | 26,33 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 34,09 | 19,34 | 31,01 | 32,55 | 36,97 |
| 7. Lebong | 29,07 | 49,39 | 31,87 | 45,38 | 59,43 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 23,26 | 39,73 | 43,3 | 53,21 | 33,89 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 13,29 | 28,08 | 27,14 | 38,81 | 40,03 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 32,9 | 23,52 | 23,18 | 33,69 | 77,97 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 24,95 | 27,36 | 28,54 | 35,57 | 46,17 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.4 KRIMINALITAS

CRIME

Tabel 4.4.1

Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan, Risiko Penduduk Terkena Kejahatan per 100.000 Penduduk, Persentase Penyelesaian Kejahatan, dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Kejahatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2016–2019

Crime Total, Crime Rate per 100,000 Population, Clearance Rate, and Crime Clock by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2016–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan/Crime Total | | | | |
|--|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 347 | 255 | 155 | 207 | |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 672 | 685 | 295 | 211 | |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 437 | 386 | 184 | 288 | |
| 4. Kaur | 156 | 162 | 140 | 90 | |
| 5. Seluma | 302 | 326 | 228 | 130 | |
| 6. Mukomuko | 153 | 173 | 106 | 112 | |
| 7. Lebong | 101 | 172 | 125 | 87 | |
| 8. Kepahiang | 283 | 380 | 332 | 175 | |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 2.524 | 2.365 | 1.316 | 1.338 | |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 5.314 | 5.212 | 3.191 | 2.941 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.4.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Risiko Penduduk Terkena Kejahatan per 100.000 Penduduk Crime Rate per 100,000 Population | | | | |
|--|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2254,71 | 164,09 | 98,77 | 130,68 | |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 260,97 | 264,68 | 113,49 | 80,87 | |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 149,10 | 129,18 | 60,45 | 92,90 | |
| 4. Kaur | 132,99 | 136,59 | 116,72 | 74,26 | |
| 5. Seluma | 160,81 | 171,67 | 118,81 | 67,08 | |
| 6. Mukomuko | 84,39 | 93,26 | 55,89 | 57,76 | |
| 7. Lebong | 90,91 | 152,21 | 108,89 | 74,61 | |
| 8. Kepahiang | 211,67 | 281,69 | 243,94 | 127,55 | |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 702,09 | 642,49 | 349,55 | 347,44 | |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 278,98 | 269,45 | 162,53 | 147,66 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.4.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Percentase Penyelesaian Kejahatan Percentage of Crime Clearance | | | |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 58,50 | 80,78 | 113,55 | 79,23 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 49,11 | 68,18 | 74,58 | 82,94 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 57,67 | 72,80 | 91,30 | 72,57 |
| 4. Kaur | 54,49 | 69,14 | 67,14 | 95,56 |
| 5. Seluma | 54,64 | 84,66 | 73,68 | 62,31 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 48,37 | 58,96 | 78,30 | 78,57 |
| 7. Lebong | 58,42 | 74,42 | 74,40 | 79,31 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 58,30 | 65,79 | 79,82 | 85,14 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 24,25 | 39,03 | 57,60 | 62,48 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 39,97 | 57,12 | 70,60 | 70,01 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.4.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Selang Waktu Terjadinya Kejahatan¹ Time Interval of Crime Occurrence¹ | | | |
|--|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 25.14'24" | 34.21'00" | 56.30'36" | 42.18'36" |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 13.01'48" | 12.46'48" | 29.41'24" | 41.30'36" |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 20.02'24" | 22.41'24" | 47.36'00" | 30.24'36" |
| 4. Kaur | 56.09'00" | 54.04'12" | 62.34'12" | 97.19'48" |
| 5. Seluma | 29.00'00" | 26.52'12" | 38.25'12" | 67.22'48" |
| 6. Mukomuko | 57.15'00" | 50.37'48" | 82.38'24" | 78.12'36" |
| 7. Lebong | 86.43'48" | 50.55'48" | 70.04'48" | 100.40'48" |
| 8. Kepahiang | 30.57'00" | 23.03'00" | 26.22'48" | 50.30'00" |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 03.28'12" | 03.42'00" | 06.39'00" | 06.32'24" |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 01.36'00" | 01.40'48" | 02.44'24" | 02.58'12" |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹. = jam/hours; ' = menit/minutes; " = detik/secondSumber/*Source*: Kepolisian Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu/Bengkulu Province Regional Police

4.5 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA
RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.5.1 **Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan¹ ke Tanah Suci Mekah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017–2019**
Number of Hajj Pilgrims Departured¹ to the Holyland of Mecca by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2017–2019

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | <i>2017</i> | <i>2018</i> | <i>2019</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 131 | 129 | 154 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 235 | 233 | 275 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 200 | 201 | 239 |
| 4. Kaur | 107 | 105 | 126 |
| 5. Seluma | 171 | 171 | 198 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 176 | 172 | 204 |
| 7. Lebong | 92 | 93 | 109 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 109 | 108 | 127 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 92 | 91 | 103 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 316 | 319 | 383 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 629 | 1 622 | 1 918 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Melalui Kementerian Agama/*Managed by Ministry of Religious Affairs*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama RI, Direktorat Jenderal Penyelenggaraan Haji dan Umrah/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Directorate General of the Organization of Hajj and Umrah*

Tabel 4.5.2**Nikah dan Cerai Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017 - 2019*****Number of Marriages and Divorces by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2017 - 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Nikah^{1,2,3} / Marriages^{1,2,3} | | |
|--|--|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | 1 413 | 1 380 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | 2 353 | 2 338 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | 2 180 | 2 224 |
| 4. Kaur | ... | 905 | 932 |
| 5. Seluma | ... | 1 547 | 1 367 |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | 1 303 | 1 288 |
| 7. Lebong | ... | 881 | 829 |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | 1 053 | 1 107 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | 898 | 799 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | 2 849 | 2 700 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | 15 382 | 14 964 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Cerai / Divorces | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Cerai Talak / Divorce by Talak | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | 160 | 72 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | 153 | 107 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | 188 | 167 |
| 4. Kaur | ... | — | 41 |
| 5. Seluma | ... | — | 61 |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | — | 70 |
| 7. Lebong | ... | 32 | 42 |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | — | 63 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | 213 | 252 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | 746 | 875 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.2*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Cerai / Divorces</i> | | |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|
| | <i>Cerai Gugat / Divorce by Petition</i> | | |
| | <i>2017</i> | <i>2018</i> | <i>2019</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | 412 | 211 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | 548 | 342 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | 475 | 419 |
| 4. Kaur | ... | — | 130 |
| 5. Seluma | ... | — | 179 |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | — | 202 |
| 7. Lebong | ... | 84 | 102 |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | — | 203 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | 587 | 632 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | 2 106 | 2 420 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Cerai/Divorces | | |
|--|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Jumlah / Total | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | 572 | 283 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | 701 | 449 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | 663 | 586 |
| 4. Kaur | ... | — | 171 |
| 5. Seluma | ... | — | 240 |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | — | 272 |
| 7. Lebong | ... | 116 | 144 |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | — | 266 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | 800 | 884 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | 2 852 | 3 295 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Termasuk bedolan (nikah di luar KUA)/*Including non formal registration*

² Hanya untuk yang beragama Islam/*Applies only for moslem*

Sumber/*Source*: ³ Kementerian Agama RI, Dirjen Bimas Islam/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Directorate General of Islamic Community Guidance*

⁴ Mahkamah Agung, Dirjen Badan Peradilan Agama/*The Supreme Court, Directorate General of Religious Justice Affairs*

Tabel 4.5.3**Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Faktor di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019*****Number of Divorces by Regency/Municipality and Factors in Bengkulu Province, 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Zina Adultery | Mabuk Alcohol Abuse | Madat Drug Abuse | Judi Gambling | Meninggal-kan Salah Satu Pihak Spousal Abandon- ment | Dihukum Penjara Incarcer- ation |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---|--|
| | | | | | (6) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | | 1 | — | — | 57 | 2 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | — | — | 34 | 5 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | 146 | — |
| 4. Kaur | — | — | — | — | 32 | — |
| 5. Seluma | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| 6. Mukomuko | — | — | 1 | — | 61 | — |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | — | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2 | — | — | 1 | 9 | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | 80 | 2 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 432 | 11 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.3

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Poligami <i>Polygamy</i> | Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga <i>Domestic Violence</i> | Cacat Badan <i>Disability</i> | Perselisihan dan Pertengkarang Terus Menerus <i>Constant Arguing</i> |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | — | — | 243 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2 | 1 | — | 429 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 3 | 3 | — | 442 |
| 4. Kaur | — | 8 | 1 | 97 |
| 5. Seluma | — | 2 | — | 220 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 | 1 | — | 193 |
| 7. Lebong | 1 | 5 | — | 90 |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | — | 227 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | — | 3 | — | 723 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 7 | 23 | 1 | 2 664 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kawin Paksa <i>Forced Marriage</i> | Murtad <i>Apostate</i> | Ekonomi <i>Financial Problems</i> | Lain-lain <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | 2 | 3 | — | 308 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | 10 | — | 481 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | — | 21 | — | 621 |
| 4. Kaur | 1 | — | 35 | — | 174 |
| 5. Seluma | — | — | 1 | — | 226 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 | — | 16 | — | 274 |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | 25 | — | 134 |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | 4 | — | 243 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | — | 2 | 45 | — | 861 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 | 4 | 160 | — | 3 322 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama RI, Dirjen Bimas Islam/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Directorate General of Islamic Community Guidance*

Tabel 4.5.6

Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019

Number of Natural Disaster Events by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Gempa Bumi Earthquake | Tsunami | Gempa Bumi dan Tsunami Earthquake and Tsunami | Letusan Gunung Api Volcanic Eruption | Tanah Longsor Landslide |
|--|--------------------------|----------|--|---|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | — | — | — | — | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Banjir Floods | Kekeringan Drought | Kebakaran Hutan dan Lahan Forest and Land Fires | Angin Puting Beliung Tornado | Gelombang Pasang/ Abrasi Tidal Wave/ Abrasion |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1) | | | | | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 15 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/*National Agency for Disaster Countermeasure*

Tabel 4.5.7

Jumlah Korban yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Number of Victims Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Gempa Bumi/Earthquake | | |
|--|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | — | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality (1) | Tsunami/Tsunami | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> (5) | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> (6) | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | — | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Gempa Bumi dan Tsunami/ Earthquake and Tsunami | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | — | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Letusan Gunung Api/Volcanic Eruption | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsikan <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | — | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.7

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tanah Longsor/Landslide | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | 5 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | — | — | 5 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Banjir/Floods | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | 90 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | 815 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | 3 888 |
| 4. Kaur | 1 | ... | 4 851 |
| 5. Seluma | 1 | ... | 3 645 |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | 1 609 |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | 5 870 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 4 | ... | 1 871 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 21 | 4 | 21 163 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 3 | ... | 30 012 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 30 | 4 | 73 814 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kekeringan/Drought | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | — | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kebakaran Hutan dan Lahan Forest and Land Fires | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | 150 |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | — | — | 150 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.7

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Angin Puting Beliung Tornado | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (26) | (27) | (28) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 | 3 | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 | 3 | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Gelombang Pasang/Abrasi Tidal Wave /Abrasion | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (29) | (30) | (31) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | 160 |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | - | - | 160 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/*National Agency for Disaster Countermeasure*

Tabel 4.5.8

Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019

Number of Damaged Houses Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rusak Berat <i>Severely Damaged</i> | | Rusak Sedang <i>Damaged</i> | |
|--|--|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 | 6 | – | 17 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | – | ... | – | ... |
| 4. Kaur | 1 | 65 | – | 151 |
| 5. Seluma | – | 12 | – | 9 |
| 6. Mukomuko | – | 12 | – | ... |
| 7. Lebong | – | 3 | – | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | – | 33 | – | 19 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | – | 63 | – | 246 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | – | 39 | – | 383 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 | 234 | – | 827 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.8

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rusak Ringan <i>Lightly Damaged</i> | | Terendam <i>Submerged</i> | |
|--|--|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | – | 15 | – | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | – | 15 | – | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | – | ... | – | 942 |
| 4. Kaur | – | 468 | – | 850 |
| 5. Seluma | – | 39 | 944 | 169 |
| 6. Mukomuko | – | 13 | – | 300 |
| 7. Lebong | – | ... | – | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | – | 235 | 9 | 356 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | – | 156 | – | 125 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | – | 54 | 300 | 4 714 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | – | 995 | 1 253 | 7 456 |

Catatan/*Note*: –Sumber/*Source*: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/*National Agency for Disaster Countermeasure*

Tabel 4.5.9

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam² Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2011, 2014, dan 2018

Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2011, 2014, and 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Banjir/Flood | | |
|--|--------------|------------|------------|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 36 | 12 | 12 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 15 | 7 | 15 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 11 | 16 | 21 |
| 4. Kaur | 30 | 28 | 42 |
| 5. Seluma | 63 | 49 | 48 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 9 | 17 | 10 |
| 7. Lebong | 24 | 28 | 39 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 17 | 27 | 16 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 | 21 | 19 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 215 | 213 | 231 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.9*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> (1) | <i>Gempa Bumi/Earthquake</i> | | |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 2011 (5) | 2014 (6) | 2018 (7) |
| | | | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 1 | 0 | 38 |
| 4. Kaur | 2 | 6 | 18 |
| 5. Seluma | 10 | 9 | 11 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 0 | 36 | 19 |
| 7. Lebong | 0 | 1 | 45 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 9 | 3 | 57 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 24 | 56 | 212 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.9*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> (1) | <i>Tanah Longsor/Landslide</i> | | |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | 2011 (8) | 2014 (9) | 2018 (10) |
| | | | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 21 | 17 | 12 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 15 | 17 | 20 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 5 | 16 | 12 |
| 4. Kaur | 19 | 18 | 13 |
| 5. Seluma | 15 | 18 | 12 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2 | 10 | 8 |
| 7. Lebong | 4 | 12 | 22 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 15 | 16 | 19 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 18 | 26 | 9 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 114 | 151 | 128 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

² Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

Tabel 4.5.10

Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Manfaat (KPM) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019

Number of Beneficiary Families (KPM) and Food Social Assistance Budget by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (kepala keluarga)/Number of Beneficiaries (head of household) | | Jumlah Anggaran (rupiah) Budget Amount (rupiahs) | |
| | Rencana Planning | Realisasi Realization | Rencana Planning | Realisasi Realization |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 13 609 | 118 960 | 1 496 990 000,00 | 13 085 600 000,00 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 21 465 | 18 457 | 2 361 150 000,00 | 2 030 270 000,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 22 022 | 201 060 | 2 422 420 000,00 | 22 116 600 000,00 |
| 4. Kaur | 9 548 | 92 490 | 1 050 280 000,00 | 10 173 900 000,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 16 366 | 163 660 | 1 800 260 000,00 | 18 002 600 000,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 9 221 | 84 380 | 1 014 310 000,00 | 9 281 800 000,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 7 468 | 66 880 | 821 480 000,00 | 7 356 800 000,00 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 9 599 | 95 990 | 1 055 890 000,00 | 10 558 900 000,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 6 320 | 63 200 | 695 200 000,00 | 6 952 000 000,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 17 027 | 16 087 | 1 872 970 000,00 | 1 769 570 000,00 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 132 645 | 921 164 | 14 590 950 000,00 | 101 328 040 000,00 |

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2019 | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (kepala keluarga)/ <i>Number of Beneficiaries (head of household)</i> | | Jumlah Anggaran (rupiah) <i>Budget Amount (rupiahs)</i> | |
| | Rencana <i>Planning</i> | Realisasi <i>Realization</i> | Rencana <i>Planning</i> | Realisasi <i>Realization</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 12 610 | 12 610 | 16 645 200 000 | 16 645 200 000 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 19 405 | 19 405 | 25 614 600 000 | 25 614 600 000 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 19 117 | 19 117 | 25 234 440 000 | 25 234 440 000 |
| 4. Kaur | 10 349 | 10 349 | 13 660 680 000 | 13 660 680 000 |
| 5. Seluma | 14 918 | 13 267 | 19 691 760 000 | 17 512 440 000 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 8 789 | 8 789 | 11 601 480 000 | 11 601 480 000 |
| 7. Lebong | 7 250 | 6 456 | 9 570 000 000 | 8 521 920 000 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 10 274 | 10 274 | 13 561 680 000 | 13 561 680 000 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 6 643 | 6 643 | 8 768 760 000 | 8 768 760 000 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 17 678 | 17 678 | 23 334 960 000 | 23 334 960 000 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 127 033 | 124 588 | 167 683 560 000 | 164 456 160 000 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Sosial/*Ministry of Social Affairs*

4.6 KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA
POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT

Tabel 4.6.1 *Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015–2019*
Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Bengkulu Province, 2015–2019

| Tahun¹ Year¹ | Garis Kemiskinan Perkotaan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) <i>Urban Poverty Line</i> (rupiah/capita/month) | | |
|---|---|---|---------|
| | Perkotaan <i>Urban</i> | Perdesaan <i>Rural</i> | |
| (1) | | | |
| 2015 | Maret/March | 397 489 | 372 171 |
| | September/September | 425 642 | 404 179 |
| 2016 | Maret/March | 430 572 | 409 863 |
| | September/September | 458 435 | 427 315 |
| 2017 | Maret/March | 477 801 | 438 342 |
| | September/September | 490 475 | 449 857 |
| 2018 | Maret/March | 516 954 | 465 424 |
| | September/September | 530 655 | 474 010 |
| 2019 | Maret/March | 538 508 | 481 918 |
| | September/September | 568 783 | 499 623 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.6.1

| Tahun¹ Year¹ | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) Number of Poor People (thousand) | | | Perkotaan+ Perdesaan Urban+Rural |
|---|---|----------------------------|------------|---|
| | Perkotaan Urban | Perdesaan Rural | (1) | (4) |
| 2015 | Maret/March | 103,13 | 230,94 | 334,07 |
| | September/September | 106,00 | 216,83 | 322,83 |
| 2016 | Maret/March | 97,34 | 231,27 | 328,61 |
| | September/September | 98,07 | 227,53 | 325,60 |
| 2017 | Maret/March | 100,84 | 216,14 | 316,98 |
| | September/September | 97,15 | 205,47 | 302,62 |
| 2018 | Maret/March | 97,47 | 204,34 | 301,81 |
| | September/September | 96,74 | 206,80 | 303,55 |
| 2019 | Maret/March | 96,52 | 205,78 | 302,30 |
| | September/September | 93,52 | 204,49 | 298,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.6.1*

| Tahun¹ Year¹ | (1) | Percentase Penduduk Miskin <i>Percentage of Poor People</i> | | |
|---|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| | | Perkotaan <i>Urban</i> | Perdesaan <i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+ Perdesaan <i>Urban+Rural</i> |
| 2015 | Maret/March | 17,79 | 17,93 | 17,88 |
| | September/September | 18,15 | 16,71 | 17,16 |
| 2016 | Maret/March | 16,19 | 17,85 | 17,32 |
| | September/September | 16,16 | 17,43 | 17,03 |
| 2017 | Maret/March | 16,33 | 16,51 | 16,45 |
| | September/September | 15,41 | 15,67 | 15,59 |
| 2018 | Maret/March | 15,25 | 15,52 | 15,43 |
| | September/September | 15,41 | 15,64 | 14,94 |
| 2019 | Maret/March | 14,70 | 15,49 | 15,23 |
| | September/September | 14,13 | 15,30 | 14,91 |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

Tabel 4.6.2

Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019
Number and Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) | | | |
|--|---|----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | Maret March | | September September | |
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 364 888 | 377 823 | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 434 643 | 449 999 | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 359 264 | 369 367 | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | 317 558 | 322 815 | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | 377 647 | 386 321 | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | 411 795 | 426 737 | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | 389 973 | 404 368 | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | 361 281 | 374 568 | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 389 821 | 406 137 | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 642 314 | 660 442 | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 481 425 | 499 660 | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.6.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) <i>Number of Poor People (thousand)</i> | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Maret March | | September September | |
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 29,19 | 29,30 | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 42,13 | 41,57 | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 35,78 | 35,94 | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | 23,20 | 22,84 | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | 37,51 | 36,92 | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | 21,50 | 22,56 | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | 13,25 | 13,67 | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | 19,58 | 20,18 | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 9,24 | 10,06 | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 70,44 | 69,26 | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 301,81 | 302,30 | 303,55 | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.6.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Percentase Penduduk Miskin Percentage of Poor People | | | |
|--|---|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| | Maret March | | September September | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 18,65 | 18,54 | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 16,23 | 15,95 | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 11,81 | 11,65 | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | 19,40 | 18,89 | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | 19,60 | 19,10 | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | 11,40 | 11,70 | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | 11,59 | 11,77 | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | 14,42 | 14,74 | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 8,20 | 8,80 | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 18,82 | 18,09 | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 15,43 | 15,23 | 15,41 | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.6.5

**Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan
Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah, 2016–2019**
**Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region,
2016–2019**

| Tahun Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Gap Index</i> | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------------------|---|------|
| | Perkotaan <i>Urban</i> | Perdesaan <i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+ Perdesaan <i>Urban+Rural</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2016 | Maret/March | 2,83 | 3,29 | 3,14 |
| | September/September | 2,89 | 2,74 | 2,79 |
| 2017 | Maret/March | 2,97 | 2,80 | 2,85 |
| | September/September | 3,24 | 2,53 | 2,76 |
| 2018 | Maret/March | 2,51 | 2,64 | 2,59 |
| | September/September | 2,18 | 2,43 | 2,35 |
| 2019 | Maret/March | 2,44 | 2,50 | 2,48 |
| | September/September | 2,13 | 1,95 | 2,01 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.6.3*

| Tahun ¹ Year ¹ | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Severity Index</i> | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------|---|------|
| | Perkotaan <i>Urban</i> | Perdesaan <i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+ Perdesaan <i>Urban+Rural</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2016 | Maret/March | 0,70 | 0,81 | 0,77 |
| | September/September | 0,65 | 0,64 | 0,64 |
| 2017 | Maret/March | 0,76 | 0,75 | 0,75 |
| | September/September | 0,99 | 0,58 | 0,71 |
| 2018 | Maret/March | 0,56 | 0,63 | 0,61 |
| | September/September | 0,42 | 0,56 | 0,51 |
| 2019 | Maret/March | 0,53 | 0,61 | 0,58 |
| | September/September | 0,47 | 0,44 | 0,45 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socioeconomic Survey*

Tabel 4.6.6

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2014–2019**
***Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Bengkulu Province, 2014–2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 68,28 | 68,57 | 68,71 | 69,04 | 69,85 | 70,27 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 66,55 | 67,51 | 68,34 | 68,61 | 69,40 | 70,10 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 67,27 | 67,46 | 67,63 | 67,80 | 68,36 | 68,80 |
| 4. Kaur | 63,75 | 64,47 | 64,95 | 65,28 | 66,20 | 66,78 |
| 5. Seluma | 62,94 | 63,41 | 64,04 | 65,00 | 65,99 | 66,69 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 65,31 | 65,77 | 66,52 | 67,07 | 67,47 | 68,12 |
| 7. Lebong | 63,90 | 64,72 | 65,58 | 65,87 | 66,28 | 66,84 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 65,22 | 65,45 | 66,35 | 66,60 | 67,14 | 67,67 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 64,10 | 64,68 | 65,44 | 65,80 | 66,65 | 67,30 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 76,49 | 77,16 | 77,94 | 78,82 | 79,67 | 80,35 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 68,06 | 68,59 | 69,33 | 69,95 | 70,64 | 71,21 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index

Tabel 4.6.7

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia dan Variabel Penyusunnya
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019**
***Human Development Index and its Variables by Regency/
Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019***

| Variabel Penyusun <i>Component</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Angka Harapan Hidup (Tahun) <i>Life Expectancy Rate (Years)</i> | 68,56 | 68,59 | 68,84 | 69,21 |
| Rata-rata Lama Sekolah (Tahun) <i>Mean Years of Schooling (Years)</i> | 8,37 | 8,47 | 8,61 | 8,73 |
| Rata-rata Lama Sekolah (Tahun) <i>Mean Years of Schooling (Years)</i> | 13,38 | 13,57 | 13,58 | 13,59 |
| Pengeluaran Perkapita Disesuaikan (000 rupiah) <i>Adjusted per Capita Expenditure (000 rupiah)</i> | 9 492 | 9 778 | 10 162 | 10 409 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia <i>Human Development Index</i> | 69,33 | 69,95 | 70,64 | 71,21 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index

**Tabel
Table 4.6.8**
Gini Ratio Menurut Daerah di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015-2019
Gini Ratio by Region in Bengkulu Province, 2015-2019

| Tahun ¹ Year ¹ | | Rasio Gini <i>Gini Ratio</i> | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| | | Perkotaan <i>Urban</i> | Perdesaan <i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+ Perdesaan <i>Urban+Rural</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 2015 | Maret/March | 0,405 | 0,345 | 0,376 |
| | September/September | 0,398 | 0,338 | 0,371 |
| 2016 | Maret/March | 0,385 | 0,302 | 0,357 |
| | September/September | 0,405 | 0,296 | 0,354 |
| 2017 | Maret/March | 0,390 | 0,305 | 0,351 |
| | September/September | 0,379 | 0,317 | 0,349 |
| 2018 | Maret/March | 0,394 | 0,318 | 0,362 |
| | September/September | 0,388 | 0,316 | 0,355 |
| 2019 | Maret/March | 0,376 | 0,286 | 0,340 |
| | September/September | 0,370 | 0,279 | 0,329 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.6.9

**Indeks Pemberdayaan Gender Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2016-2019**
**Gender Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Bengkulu Province, 2016-2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | 54,75 | 54,89 | 70,27 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | 61,73 | 61,99 | 70,10 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | 65,76 | 65,92 | 68,80 |
| 4. Kaur | ... | 61,86 | 66,25 | 66,78 |
| 5. Seluma | ... | 65,15 | 61,95 | 66,69 |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | 61,32 | 61,40 | 68,12 |
| 7. Lebong | ... | 79,39 | 79,68 | 66,84 |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | 73,29 | 73,63 | 67,67 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | 70,15 | 73,80 | 67,30 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | 76,46 | 76,61 | 80,35 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 71,09 | 71,40 | 69,60 | 71,21 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index

05

PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN

Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery

PROFIL PERKEBUNAN PROFILE OF FORESTRY

Produksi Terbesar/
Largest Production Value

Kabupaten **Mukomuko**
Mukomuko Regency

Luas Areal/Total Area (ha)

114 370

Produksi/Production Value (ton)

511 409

Komoditas Utama/
Main Commodity

Kelapa Sawit
Palm Oil

Luas Area/Total Area (ha)

208 627

Produksi/Production Value (ton)

738 377



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Lahan sawah adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pemantang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. Tegal/Kebun adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
3. Ladang/Huma adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.
4. Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan adalah lahan yang

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Wetland is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.*
2. *Dry field/Garden is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting*
3. *Unirrigated agricultural field / Shifting cultivation land is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.*
4. *Temporarily unused land is land that is regularly used but*

- biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas.
6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
7. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
8. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
9. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian
- temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.*
5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity.*
6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*
7. *Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.*
8. *Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*
9. *Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in*

- tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
10. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
11. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
12. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
13. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.
14. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenanannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panenan terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan
- the form of fruit and more than one year of age.*
10. *Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*
11. *Harvested area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
12. *Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/ undemolished.*
13. *Entirely plants harvested/ demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.*
14. *Plants harvested several times/ undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/ chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah.*

blewah.

15. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
16. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
17. Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).
18. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keaneka-ragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyanga kehidupan.
19. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan
15. 11. Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.
16. Forest area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimization and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.
17. The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).
18. A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.
19. A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal

sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.

20. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
21. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
22. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
23. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
24. Hutan Konservasi terdiri dari: Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM); kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan

species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.

20. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest.*
21. *Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.*
22. *Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.*
23. *Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*
24. *Conservation Forest is divided into: Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary. Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR), and*

- Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA); Taman Buru (TB). Taman Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.
25. Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.
26. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada hutan alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD.
27. Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Nature Recreation Park (TWA); Game Hunting Park (TB)
Game Hunting Park is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation.
25. *Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.*
26. *The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing, and marketing. The license could be granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises.*
27. *The main product of commercial forest operation is log. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHK/HPH), land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.*

- Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.
28. Kayu Gergajian merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.
29. Data populasi ternak dan pemotongan ternak bersumber dari Dinas Peternakan Provinsi Bengkulu
30. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Provinsi Bengkulu Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum.
31. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
28. *Sawn Timber Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.*
29. *Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from The Livestock Service of Bengkulu Province*
30. *Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from The Maritime Affairs and Fisheries Service of Bengkulu Province. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries.*
31. *A capture fishery household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|
| Tanaman Pangan Sektor pertanian berperan penting dalam perekonomian Provinsi Bengkulu karena merupakan sektor utama yang memberikan peranan terbesar dalam pembentukan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB). Pada tahun 2018 peranan sektor pertanian terhadap PDRB Provinsi Bengkulu adalah 28,14 persen (angka sangat sementara). Dengan nilai nominal 20.304,55 miliar rupiah (atas dasar harga berlaku). Cakupan kegiatan pertanian terdiri dari beberapa jenis kegiatan yaitu pertanian, peternakan, perburuan dan jasa pertanian, kehutanan dan penebangan kayu serta perikanan. | Food Crops <i>The agricultural sector plays an important role in the economy of Bengkulu Province because it is the main sector that provides the greatest contribution in the formation of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP). In 2019, the contribution of the agricultural sector to GRDP is 28.14 percent (very provisional figures). With a nominal value of 20,304.55 billion Rupiahs (at current prices). The scope of agricultural activities consist of several activities, namely agricultures, livestock, hunts, and agricultural services, forestry and logging, and fishery.</i> |
| Pada tahun 2019, luas panen tanaman padi di Provinsi Bengkulu sebesar 64.406,86 hektar dengan produktivitasnya sebesar 46,03 kuintal/hektar. Metode baru yang digunakan dalam penghitungan produksi padi adalah Kerangka Sampel Area. Berdasarkan survei tersebut, produksi padi di Provinsi Bengkulu sebesar 296.472,07 ton dan produksi berasnya 169.877,68 ton. | <i>In 2019, the harvested area of rice in Bengkulu Province was 64,406.86 hectares with a productivity of 46.03 quintal/hectare. The new method used in calculating rice production is the Area Sample Framework. Based on the survey, rice production in Bengkulu Province was 296,472.07 tons and rice production was 169,877.68 tons.</i> |
| Hortikultura Provinsi Bengkulu juga mempunyai keragaman produksi tanaman hortikultura seperti sayuran dan buah-buahan. Selain sayuran dan buah-buahan, juga terdapat tanaman hias dan tanaman biofarmaka. Jenis tanaman hias yang ada antara lain | Horticulture <i>Bengkulu Province also has a diversity of horticultural crop production such as vegetables and fruits. Besides vegetables and fruits, there are also ornamental plants and biopharmaca plants. The types of ornamental plants include orchids, chrysanthemums,</i> |

anggrek, krisan, mawar, dan sedap malam. Sedangkan jenis tanaman biofarmaka yang menghasilkan antara lain jahe, kencur, lengkuas, dan kunyit.

Perkebunan

Dukungan luas wilayah dan kondisi lahan di Provinsi Bengkulu terhadap komoditas tanaman perkebunan menjadikan wilayah ini banyak yang dimanfaatkan sebagai lahan perkebunan. Selain dikelola oleh perusahaan pemerintah (Perkebunan Nusantara), terdapat juga perkebunan yang dimiliki dan dikelola rakyat. Komoditi yang dihasilkan antara lain kelapa sawit, karet, kopi, dan lain-lain. Data perkebunan rakyat yang ditampilkan pada publikasi ini adalah data tahun 2019 yang bersumber dari Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Hortikultura, dan Perkebunan Provinsi Bengkulu. Pada tahun 2019, kelapa sawit, karet, dan kopi merupakan komoditas unggulan dengan produksi masing-masing 738.377 ton, 98.010 ton, dan 58.391 ton.

Peterakan

Hewan ternak dibagi dalam dua kelompok yaitu ternak besar dan ternak kecil serta unggas. Hewan yang masuk kategori ternak besar adalah sapi perah, sapi, kerbau, dan kuda. Sedangkan hewan yang masuk kategori ternak kecil dan unggas adalah kambing, domba, babi, itik, ayam ras, dan ayam kampung. Secara umum, populasi ternak besar mengalami peningkatan jika dibandingkan dengan tahun

roses, and savory nights. While the types of biopharmaca plants that produce include ginger, kencur, galanga, east indian galangal, and turmeric.

Plantation

The supports from the area and condition of the land in Bengkulu Province on plantation crops commodity make this area used very much as plantation land. Besides plantations managed by government company (Perkebunan Nusantara), there are also ones owned and managed by people. Commodities produced are palm oil, rubber, coffee, etc. People Plantation data displayed on this publication is still a temporary data source from Department of Food Crops, Horticulture and Plantations of Bengkulu Province. In 2019, palm oil, rubber, and coffee are the leading commodities with production of 738,377 tons, 98,010 tons, and 58,391 tons respectively.

Livestock

Livestock are divided into two groups, namely large livestock and small livestock and poultry. Animals that are categorized as large livestock are dairy cows, cows, buffaloes, and horses. While animals that are categorized as small livestock and poultry are goats, sheep, pigs, ducks, broilers, and native chickens. In general, the population of large livestock has increased compared to the previous year. In 2019 the population

sebelumnya. Tahun 2019 populasi sapi perah sebanyak 0,39 ribu ekor, sementara sapi, kerbau, dan kuda populasinya masing-masing sebanyak 161,32 ribu ekor, 28,49 ribu ekor, dan 0,03 ribu ekor. Sedangkan populasi unggas masing-masing adalah 219,92 ribu ekor dan 10.920,24 ribu ekor.

Kehutanan

Pada tahun 2018 total luas kawasan hutan di Provinsi Bengkulu sebesar 922,737 hektar, yang terdiri atas: kawasan suaka alam 461,184 hektar, hutan lindung 250,750 hektar, hutan produksi terbatas 173,168 hektar, hutan produksi tetap 25,873 hektar, hutan fungsi khusus atau konservasi 11,762 hektar. Produksi hasil hutan di wilayah ini adalah kayu bulat sebanyak 80,335 m³.

Perikanan

Produksi perikanan tangkap di Provinsi Bengkulu dibagi menjadi tiga yaitu perikanan tangkap di laut, perikanan perairan umum daratan. Pada tahun 2018, produksi perikanan yang terbesar berasal dari perikanan tangkap dengan produksi sebesar 69,105 ton dengan nilai 2,471 miliar.

of dairy cows is 0.39, while the number of cows, buffaloes and horses is 161.32, 28.49 and 0.03 respectively. While the population of small livestock and poultry were 219.92 and 10,920.24 respectively.

Forestry

In 2018 the total area of forest in Bengkulu Province was 922,737 hectares, consisting of: natural reserve area 461,184 hectares, protected forest 250,750 hectares, limited production forest 173,168 hectares, permanent production forest 25,873 hectares, special function forest or conservation 11,762 hectares. The production of forest products in this region is round wood 80,335 m³.

Fishery

Capture fisheries production in Bengkulu Province is divided into three namely capture fisheries in the sea, inland fisheries. In 2018, the biggest fishery production came from capture fisheries with production of 69,105 tons with a value of 2,471 billion.

5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN / FOOD CROPS

Tabel 5.1.1

Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2019
Harvested Area, Productivity, and Production of Paddy by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018-2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Luas Panen (ha) Harvested Area (ha) | | Produktivitas (ku/ha) Productivity (qu/ha) | |
|--|--|------------------|--|--------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 12 529,79 | 13 748,38 | 44,34 | 41,58 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 5 450,90 | 5 567,60 | 44,80 | 50,32 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 5 224,06 | 5 897,22 | 39,79 | 44,08 |
| 4. Kaur | 8 245,62 | 6 572,20 | 39,73 | 39,57 |
| 5. Seluma | 13 316,42 | 11 850,35 | 39,23 | 37,56 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 5 570,56 | 4 407,53 | 56,49 | 54,93 |
| 7. Lebong | 8 455,79 | 9 444,06 | 48,62 | 61,67 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 3 939,71 | 3 936,95 | 44,70 | 50,44 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 2 124,85 | 2 025,29 | 37,37 | 37,15 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 033,46 | 957,28 | 47,46 | 51,78 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 65 891,16 | 64 406,86 | 43,83 | 46,03 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Produksi (ton) <i>Production (ton)</i> | |
|--|--|-------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 55 559,39 | 57 158,80 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 24 417,81 | 28 017,87 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 20 785,02 | 25 992,25 |
| 4. Kaur | 32 763,60 | 26 004,18 |
| 5. Seluma | 52 245,19 | 44 507,75 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 31 469,34 | 24 209,94 |
| 7. Lebong | 41 113,45 | 58 243,72 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 17 610,59 | 19 856,18 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 7 941,46 | 7 524,72 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 4 904,67 | 4 956,66 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 288 810,52 | 296 472,07 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling/ *The production is in term of dry unhusked paddy*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey*

Tabel 5.1.2

**Produksi Padi¹ dan Beras Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2019**
**Paddy and Rice Production¹ by Regency/Municipality in
Bengkulu Province, 2018-2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Produksi Padi (ton GKG) <i>Paddy Production (ton GKG)</i> | | Produksi Padi Setara Beras (ton) <i>Rice Equivalent Production (ton)</i> | |
|---|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 55 559,39 | 57 158,80 | 31 835,38 | 32 751,84 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 24 417,81 | 28 017,87 | 13 991,35 | 16 054,17 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 20 785,02 | 25 992,25 | 11 909,78 | 14 893,48 |
| 4. Kaur | 32 763,60 | 26 004,18 | 18 773,46 | 14 900,31 |
| 5. Seluma | 52 245,19 | 44 507,75 | 29 936,38 | 25 502,82 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 31 469,34 | 24 209,94 | 18 031,86 | 13 872,24 |
| 7. Lebong | 41 113,45 | 58 243,72 | 23 557,91 | 33 373,51 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 17 610,59 | 19 856,18 | 10 090,84 | 11 377,51 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 7 941,46 | 7 524,72 | 4 550,44 | 4 311,65 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 4 904,67 | 4 956,66 | 2 810,37 | 2 840,15 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 288 810,52 | 296 472,07 | 165 487,77 | 169 877,68 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling/ *The production is in term of dry unhusked paddy*Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA) / *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey*

Tabel 5.1.3

**Produksi Jagung¹ dan Kedelai² Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Bengkulu (ha), 2015**
**Production of Maize and Soybeans by Regency/Municipality
in Bengkulu Province (ha), 2015**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Produksi Jagung (ton) Maize Production (ton) | Produksi Kedelai (ton) Soybeans Production (ton) |
|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 8 273,00 | 184,00 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 19 623,00 | 1 378,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 10 579,00 | 768,00 |
| 4. Kaur | 1 318,00 | 432,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 1 747,00 | 1 271,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 6 111,00 | 205,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 214,00 | 1,00 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 4 491,00 | 695,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 208,00 | 454,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 221,00 | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 52 785,00 | 5 388,00 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Kualitas produksi jagung pipilan kering/ *The production form is dry loose maize*

² Kualitas produksi kedelai biji kering/ *The production form is dry shells soybean*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops*

Tabel 5.1.4

Nilai skor Pola Pangan Harapan (PPH) Konsumsi Pangan Menurut Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018

Value of Food Consumption Expectation Score (FCE) of Food Consumption by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Skor Pola Pangan Harapan (PPH) Food Consumption Expectation Score (FCE) |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 81,40 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 79,80 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 84,40 |
| 4. Kaur | 81,40 |
| 5. Seluma | 75,40 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 91,90 |
| 7. Lebong | 78,20 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 84,20 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 86,80 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 92,70 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Ketahanan Pangan Provinsi Bengkulu/*Food Security Service of Bengkulu Province*

5.2 HORTIKULTURA

HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (ha), 2018 dan 2019
Harvested Area of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province (ha), 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai Besar/Chilli/Big chili | |
|--|----------------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | 117 | 71 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 35 | 29 | 4 479 | 4 382 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | 1 | 136 | 268 |
| 4. Kaur | 5 | - | 367 | 335 |
| 5. Seluma | 6 | 3 | 171 | 146 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 21 | 34 | 293 | 272 |
| 7. Lebong | 7 | 3 | 196 | 110 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 121 | 35 | 733 | 802 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | - | 61 | 93 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | - | 16 | 10 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 195 | 105 | 6 569 | 6 489 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Cabai Rawit/ Chili/Cayenne Pepper | | Kentang/Potato | |
|--|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 63 | 43 | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 323 | 1 319 | 433 | 256 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 97 | 131 | - | - |
| 4. Kaur | 164 | 195 | - | - |
| 5. Seluma | 61 | 58 | - | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | 151 | 116 | - | - |
| 7. Lebong | 21 | 23 | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | 360 | 489 | 56 | 47 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 57 | 84 | - | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | 3 | - | - |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 297 | 2 461 | 489 | 303 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Kubis/Cabbage</i> | | <i>Tomat/Tomato</i> | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>2018</i> (10) | <i>2019</i> (11) | <i>2018</i> (12) | <i>2019</i> (13) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | 70 | 61 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2 024 | 1 827 | 2 012 | 2 092 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | - | 71 | 135 |
| 4. Kaur | 5 | - | 163 | 161 |
| 5. Seluma | - | - | 49 | 52 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 3 | - | 100 | 111 |
| 7. Lebong | 1 | - | 14 | 15 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 79 | 75 | 155 | 120 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | - | 34 | 31 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | - | 12 | 21 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 112 | 1 902 | 2 680 | 2 799 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Bawang Putih/ Garlic</i> | | <i>Terung/ Eggplant</i> | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>2018</i> (14) | <i>2019</i> (15) | <i>2018</i> (16) | <i>2019</i> (17) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | 94 | 104 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | - | 10 | 1 467 | 1 603 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | - | 108 | 219 |
| 4. Kaur | - | - | 241 | 240 |
| 5. Seluma | - | - | 125 | 126 |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | - | 133 | 141 |
| 7. Lebong | - | - | 45 | 33 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 5 | 25 | 115 | 90 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | - | 54 | 66 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | - | 39 | 52 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 5 | 35 | 2 421 | 2 674 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Wortel/ Carrot | | Petsai/Sawi Chinese Cabbage | |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| | 2018 (18) | 2019 (19) | 2018 (20) | 2019 (21) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 35 | 29 | 1962 | 1936 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| 4. Kaur | 5 | - | 6 | 1 |
| 5. Seluma | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 21 | 34 | 26 | 13 |
| 7. Lebong | 7 | 3 | 4 | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | 121 | 35 | 64 | 55 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | - | 61 | 88 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 195 | 105 | 2 126 | 2 105 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Bawang Daun/ Scallion | | Buncis/ String Bean | | Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower | |
|--|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 3 | 1 | 30 | 24 | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2 189 | 1 736 | 1 070 | 1 194 | 787 | 724 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 10 | 23 | 13 | 43 | - | 1 |
| 4. Kaur | 84 | 65 | 48 | 17 | - | - |
| 5. Seluma | 20 | 7 | 43 | 24 | - | 1 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 7 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 7. Lebong | 58 | 9 | 20 | 3 | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | 105 | 119 | 96 | 79 | 51 | 16 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 10 | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 486 | 1 971 | 1 327 | 1 385 | 838 | 742 |

Catatan/*Note:*

-

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel
Table 5.2.2****Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (ton), 2018 dan
2019*****Production of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind
of Plant in Bengkulu Province (ton), 2018 and 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai Besar/Chili/Big chili | |
|--|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | 876 | 648 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2 161 | 1 791 | 257 543 | 276 025 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | 60 | 1 949 | 4 757 |
| 4. Kaur | 158 | - | 15 297 | 12 553 |
| 5. Seluma | 85 | 10 | 6 585 | 3 251 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 379 | 517 | 17 631 | 8 878 |
| 7. Lebong | 436 | 12 | 1 147 | 672 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 5 886 | 2 844 | 96 312 | 69 012 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | - | 342 | 2 057 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | - | 254 | 265 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 9 105 | 5 234 | 397 936 | 378 118 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Cabai Rawit/ Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | | <i>Kentang/Potato</i> | |
|--|--|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | <i>2018</i> | <i>2019</i> | <i>2018</i> | <i>2019</i> |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 638 | 573 | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 51 084 | 56 152 | 59 581 | 37 375 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 1 530 | 2 511 | - | - |
| 4. Kaur | 5 247 | 8 003 | - | - |
| 5. Seluma | 1 130 | 653 | - | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | 6 226 | 2 167 | - | - |
| 7. Lebong | 211 | 142 | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | 47 210 | 38 960 | 6 820 | 3 550 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 255 | 1 937 | - | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | 85 | - | - |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 113 531 | 111 183 | 66 401 | 40 925 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kubis/ Cabbage | | Tomat/ Tomato | |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 2018 (10) | 2019 (11) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | 396 | 258 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 734 466 | 650 202 | 151 705 | 161 222 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | - | 1 749 | 3 681 |
| 4. Kaur | 186 | - | 3 504 | 2 875 |
| 5. Seluma | - | - | 263 | 180 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 7 | - | 3 026 | 1 487 |
| 7. Lebong | 8 | - | 158 | 97 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 9 640 | 10 012 | 21 634 | 13 545 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | - | 182 | 1 136 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | - | 210 | 364 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 744 307 | 660 214 | 182 827 | 184 845 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Bawang Putih/ Garlic | | Terung/ Eggplant | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 2018 (14) | 2019 (15) | 2018 (16) | 2019 (17) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | 725 | 646 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | - | 10 | 453 236 | 501 400 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | - | 3 010 | 7 124 |
| 4. Kaur | - | - | 8 255 | 6 504 |
| 5. Seluma | - | - | 546 | 453 |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | - | 4 178 | 1 843 |
| 7. Lebong | - | - | 403 | 250 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 5 | 25 | 15 651 | 12 379 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | - | 294 | 1 109 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | - | 848 | 966 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 5 | 35 | 487 146 | 532 674 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Wortel/Carrot | | Petsai/Sawi <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | |
|---|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | (1) | (18) | (19) | (20) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 363 290 | 352 082 | 291 974 | 287 930 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | - | 60 | 240 |
| 4. Kaur | - | - | 136 | 10 |
| 5. Seluma | - | - | 3 | 10 |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | - | 195 | 82 |
| 7. Lebong | - | - | 31 | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | 6 137 | 2 360 | 5 384 | 3 951 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | - | 370 | 473 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 369 427 | 354 442 | 298 153 | 292 696 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Bawang Daun/ <i>Scallion</i> | | Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i> | | Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| | (1) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 12 | 3 | 88 | 89 | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 200 508 | 159 623 | 208 105 | 229 588 | 116 318 | 106 678 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 300 | 768 | 126 | 1 200 | - | 20 |
| 4. Kaur | 1 267 | 2 088 | 274 | 55 | - | - |
| 5. Seluma | 94 | 61 | 214 | 77 | - | 8 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 75 | - | 72 | - | - | - |
| 7. Lebong | 568 | 73 | 148 | 15 | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | 6 115 | 6 165 | 12 173 | 9 301 | 4 746 | 901 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 30 | 61 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 208 969 | 168 842 | 221 201 | 240 327 | 121 064 | 107 607 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.3

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim
Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan
2019**
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind
of Plant in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | Satuan <i>Unit</i> | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-----------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Welch Onion</i> | ha | 2 486 | 1 971 |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i> | ha | 195 | 105 |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i> | ha | 5 | 35 |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | ha | 610 | 720 |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i> | ha | 1 327 | 1 385 |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Annum)</i> | ha | 6 569 | 6 489 |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Frutescens)</i> | ha | 2 297 | 2 461 |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i> | m ² | 1 382 | 1 680 |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i> | ha | 191 | 216 |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yardlong Bean</i> | ha | 1 864 | 2 053 |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i> | ha | 834 | 1 007 |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> | ha | 838 | 742 |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | ha | 489 | 303 |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | ha | 1 258 | 1 563 |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | ha | 2 112 | 1 902 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.3

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | Satuan Unit | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i> | ha | 295 | 281 |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i> | ha | - | - |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i> | ha | - | - |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | ha | 2 126 | 2 105 |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> | ha | 2 421 | 2 674 |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | ha | 2 680 | 2 799 |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | ha | 1 497 | 1 445 |
| Buah–buahan/ Fruits | | | |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i> | ha | 1 | 4 |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i> | ha | 64 | 58 |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | ha | 203 | 223 |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i> | ha | - | 15 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.4**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019*****Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province , 2018 and 2019***

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | Satuan <i>Unit</i> | 2018 | | 2019 |
|---|-----------------------|---------|---------|------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Welch Onion</i> | kw/ qui | 208 969 | 168 842 | |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i> | kw/ qui | 9 105 | 5 234 | |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i> | kw/ qui | 200 | 1 370 | |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | kw/ qui | 7 545 | 6 700 | |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i> | kw/ qui | 221 201 | 240 327 | |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Annum)</i> | kw/ qui | 397 936 | 378 118 | |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Frutescens)</i> | kw/ qui | 113 531 | 111 183 | |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i> | kg/ kg | 8 500 | 14 003 | |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i> | kw/ qui | 9 797 | 10 474 | |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yardlong Bean</i> | kw/ qui | 52 444 | 49 192 | |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i> | kw/ qui | 29 181 | 30 093 | |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> | kw/ qui | 121 064 | 107 607 | |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | kw/ qui | 66 401 | 40 925 | |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | kw/ qui | 78 289 | 99 879 | |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | kw/ qui | 744 307 | 660 214 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.4

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | Satuan Unit | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i> | kw/ qui | 82 670 | 81 334 |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i> | kw/ qui | - | - |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i> | kw/ qui | - | - |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | kw/ qui | 298 153 | 292 696 |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> | kw/ qui | 487 146 | 532 674 |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | kw/ qui | 182 827 | 184 845 |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | kw/ qui | 369 427 | 354 442 |
| Buah–buahan/ Fruits | | | |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i> | kw/ qui | 10 | 113 |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i> | kw/ qui | 3 300 | 2 560 |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | kw/ qui | 7 248 | 10 738 |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i> | kw/ qui | - | 265 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.5

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (m²), 2018 dan 2019

Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province (m²), 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 4 162 | 2 648 | 8 918 | 6 312 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 529 255 | 1 592 255 | 281 734 | 185 593 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 116 155 | 120 763 | 80 489 | 73 699 |
| 4. Kaur | 94 205 | 163 793 | 72 638 | 107 605 |
| 5. Seluma | 12 211 | 1 288 | 153 | 1 823 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 14 260 | 4 126 | 5 246 | 2 547 |
| 7. Lebong | 747 300 | 75 725 | 10 317 | 5 755 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 102 253 | 161 580 | 10 208 | 11 212 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 7 659 | 97 177 | 19 755 | 67 509 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 4 321 | 9 171 | 4 858 | 7 305 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 631 781 | 2 228 526 | 494 316 | 469 360 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.5

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kencur/East Indian Galangal | | Kunyit/Turmeric | |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2 255 | 2 131 | 4 130 | 3 843 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 48 079 | 15 448 | 688 307 | 656 362 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 400 675 | 165 827 | 85 869 | 57 216 |
| 4. Kaur | 44 293 | 87 460 | 76 673 | 105 496 |
| 5. Seluma | 180 | 690 | 87 | 716 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 8 047 | 3 959 | 12 519 | 2 860 |
| 7. Lebong | 3 113 | 9 700 | 7 889 | 9 315 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1 350 | 3 270 | 8 505 | 24 000 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 5 830 | 35 084 | 9 739 | 72 114 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 5 189 | 5 312 | 5 650 | 5 880 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 519 011 | 328 881 | 899 368 | 937 802 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kapulaga/ Java Cardamom | | Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (10) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 5 400 | - | - | - |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 120 | 1 | 178 | 10 728 |
| 4. Kaur | 150 | 15 | 160 | - |
| 5. Seluma | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | - | 106 | 20 |
| 7. Lebong | 102 | 2 024 | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1 500 | 670 | - | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 3 300 | 2 840 | 8 490 | 5 432 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | - | 69 | 12 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 10 572 | 5 550 | 9 003 | 16 192 |

Catatan/*Note:* -Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel
Table 5.2.6**

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (kg), 2018 and 2019

Production of Medicinal Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province (kg) 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 14 109 | 9 536 | 32 134 | 43 545 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 12 003 982 | 13 125 242 | 1 877 750 | 1 741 484 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 153 778 | 182 404 | 147 413 | 222 128 |
| 4. Kaur | 142 448 | 259 712 | 157 005 | 153 599 |
| 5. Seluma | 11 706 | 683 | 258 | 1 041 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 32 773 | 10 821 | 14 636 | 8 073 |
| 7. Lebong | 1 455 916 | 243 035 | 53 614 | 13 921 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 163 965 | 135 275 | 18 042 | 18 713 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 4 765 | 47 967 | 15 859 | 70 764 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 4 806 | 10 461 | 10 895 | 10 210 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 13 988 248 | 14 025 136 | 2 327 606 | 2 283 478 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.6

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kencur/East Indian Galangal | | Kunyit/Turmeric | |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 6 856 | 5 892 | 18 040 | 15 844 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 174 640 | 107 167 | 3 675 906 | 3 687 966 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 472 068 | 236 832 | 263 059 | 165 676 |
| 4. Kaur | 60 924 | 70 738 | 85 140 | 123 385 |
| 5. Seluma | 349 | 424 | 108 | 534 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 16 635 | 9 523 | 29 745 | 9 985 |
| 7. Lebong | 9 411 | 25 400 | 26 488 | 7 524 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1 364 | 2 241 | 10 033 | 26 148 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 4 795 | 24 668 | 6 357 | 64 686 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 5 350 | 5 489 | 9 701 | 6 271 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 752 392 | 488 374 | 4 124 577 | 4 108 019 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kapulaga/ Java Cardamom | | Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (10) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 32 736 | - | - | - |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 50 | 2 | 427 | 25 550 |
| 4. Kaur | 31 | 3 | 160 | - |
| 5. Seluma | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | - | 270 | 40 |
| 7. Lebong | 224 | 435 | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | 912 | 850 | - | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 820 | 1 794 | 7 325 | 12 801 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | - | 356 | 63 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 35 773 | 3 084 | 8 538 | 38 454 |

Catatan/*Note:* -Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.7

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | Satuan <i>Unit</i> | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Sweet Root/ <i>Calamus</i> | m ² | 2 091 | 1 400 |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | m ² | 2 631 781 | 2 228 526 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i> | m ² | 10 572 | 5 550 |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crispia</i> | m ² | 925 | 829 |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | m ² | 519 011 | 328 881 |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | m ² | 899 368 | 937 802 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | m ² | 494 316 | 469 360 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | m ² | 9 003 | 16 192 |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i> | m ² | 175 | 348 |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i> | pohon/ tree | 968 | 561 |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> | pohon/ tree | 1 709 | 2 106 |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i> | m ² | 509 | 1 161 |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> | m ² | 1 270 | 972 |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i> | m ² | 2 528 | 1 406 |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> | m ² | 15 153 | 5 028 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.8

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (kg), 2018 dan 2019
Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province (kg), 2018 and 2019

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Sweet Root/Calamus | 1 117 | 700 |
| Jahe/ Ginger | 13 988 248 | 14 025 136 |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamon | 35 773 | 3 084 |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ Strobilanthes crispa | 5 136 | 1 460 |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal | 752 392 | 488 374 |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric | 4 124 577 | 4 108 019 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga | 2 327 606 | 2 283 478 |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum | 8 538 | 38 454 |
| Lidah Buaya/ Oliviera | 823 | 2 039 |
| Mahkota Dewa/ God's Crown | 21 998 | 38 038 |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry | 7 948 | 19 621 |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter | 1 603 | 1 756 |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric | 1 376 | 2 062 |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys | 1 671 | 3 010 |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric | 60 798 | 14 668 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.9

Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (m²), 2018 and 2019

Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province (m²), 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Anggrek/Orchid | | Krisan/Chrysantemum | |
|--|----------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Kaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Seluma | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Lebong | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 10 | - | 5,00 | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 670 | 569 | 3,00 | - |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 680 | 569 | 8,00 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.9*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality (1) | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Kaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Seluma | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Lebong | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | 50 | - | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 705 | 754 | 17 | 15 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 705 | 804 | 17 | 15 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.9*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Anthurium Bunga/ Flamingo Lily Flower | | Herbras/ Gerbera | |
|--|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (10) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Kaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Seluma | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Lebong | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 219 | 127 | 236 | 210 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 219 | 127 | 236 | 210 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.2.10

Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (tangkai), 2018 and 2019

Production of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province (stalks), 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Anggrek/Orchid | | Krisan/Chrysantemum | |
|--|----------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Kaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Seluma | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Lebong | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 20 | - | 10 | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 948 | 2 163 | 3 | - |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 968 | 2 163 | 13 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.10

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|--|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Kaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Seluma | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Lebong | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | 250 | - | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 2 844 | 2 436 | 34 | 65 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 844 | 2 686 | 34 | 65 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.10*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality (1) | Anthurium Bunga/ Flamingo Lily Flower | | Herbras/ Gerbera | |
|--|--|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | 2018 (10) | 2019 (11) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Kaur | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Seluma | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Lebong | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 739 | 569 | 967 | 925 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 739 | 569 | 967 | 925 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.2.11

Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019
Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | Satuan <i>Unit</i> | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-----------------------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | m ² | 680 | 569 |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | m ² | 219 | 127 |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i> | m ² | 198 | 55 |
| Anyelir/ Carnation | m ² | 9 | 9 |
| Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbachia</i> | m ² | - | 2 |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i> | m ² | 2 | 4 |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i> | m ² | 10 | 8 |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i> | m ² | - | - |
| Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i> | m ² | - | 6 |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> | m ² | 236 | 210 |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i> | m ² | 487 | 438 |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i> | m ² | 1 | 10 |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | m ² | 8 | - |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | m ² | 705 | 804 |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> | m ² | 110 | 244 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.11

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | Satuan <i>Unit</i> | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i> | m ² | 1 | 5 |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i> | m ² | 76 | 23 |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i> | pohon/ <i>tree</i> | 214 | 200 |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i> | m ² | 269 | 133 |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i> | m ² | 3 | 11 |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i> | m ² | 46 | 81 |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | m ² | 17 | 15 |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i> | m ² | 7 | 26 |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i> | m ² | 254 | 238 |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.2.12

Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019
Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | Satuan <i>Unit</i> | 2018 | | 2019 |
|--|------------------------|------|-------|-------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | | 1 968 | 2 163 |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | | 739 | 569 |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i> | pohon/ <i>tree</i> | | 385 | 210 |
| Anyelir/ Carnation | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | | 38 | 30 |
| Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbachia</i> | pohon/ <i>tree</i> | | - | 8 |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i> | pohon/ <i>tree</i> | | 2 | 12 |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i> | pohon/ <i>tree</i> | | 13 | 44 |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i> | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | | - | - |
| Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i> | pohon/ <i>tree</i> | | - | 51 |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | | 967 | 925 |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i> | pohon/ <i>tree</i> | | 1 392 | 1 506 |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i> | pohon/ <i>tree</i> | | 10 | 55 |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | | 13 | - |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | | 2 844 | 2 686 |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> | kg/ kg | | 388 | 481 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.12

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | Satuan <i>Unit</i> | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i> | pohon/ <i>tree</i> | 1 | 14 |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i> | pohon/ <i>tree</i> | 181 | 127 |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i> | pohon/ <i>tree</i> | 591 | 599 |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i> | rumpun/ <i>clumps</i> | 543 | 565 |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i> | pohon/ <i>tree</i> | 11 | 56 |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i> | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | 74 | 507 |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | 34 | 65 |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i> | pohon/ <i>tree</i> | 62 | 99 |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i> | pohon/ <i>tree</i> | 749 | 1 096 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.2.13**Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Tanaman Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (kuintal), 2018 dan 2019**

Production of Fruits by Kind of Plant by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (quintal), 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Mangga/Mango | | Durian/Durian | |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 4 361 | 5 191 | 8 419 | 4 799 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 15 720 | 16 405 | 53 159 | 58 989 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 3 457 | 9 334 | 44 857 | 9 414 |
| 4. Kaur | 4 074 | 16 303 | 4 833 | 3 033 |
| 5. Seluma | 3 432 | 2 530 | 3 464 | 687 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2 012 | 660 | 7 163 | 262 |
| 7. Lebong | 12 715 | 12 057 | 19 032 | 17 224 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1 667 | 777 | 3 400 | 2 069 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 968 | 4 970 | 4 579 | 16 223 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 4 492 | 3 727 | 1 667 | 1 253 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 53 898 | 71 954 | 150 573 | 113 953 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Jeruk Siam/Keprok Orange/Tangerine</i> | | <i>Pisang/Banana</i> | |
|--|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | <i>2018</i> <i>(1)</i> | <i>2019</i> <i>(6)</i> | <i>2018</i> <i>(8)</i> | <i>2019</i> <i>(9)</i> |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 34 076 | 7 499 | 13 976 | 16 064 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 9 132 | 14 737 | 124 641 | 129 318 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 836 | 2 127 | 19 416 | 26 277 |
| 4. Kaur | 380 | 553 | 10 067 | 9 812 |
| 5. Seluma | 1 150 | 240 | 4 466 | 3 713 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 84 | 49 | 2 136 | 388 |
| 7. Lebong | 75 033 | 67 898 | 3 027 | 2 464 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 43 530 | 46 120 | 25 752 | 28 321 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 280 | 1 327 | 913 | 3 867 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 384 | 154 | 3 042 | 1 927 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 164 885 | 140 704 | 207 436 | 222 151 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Pepaya/Papaya | | Salak/Salacca | |
|--|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 4 511 | 4 707 | 6 686 | 6 402 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 14 492 | 14 840 | 986 | 1 087 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 771 | 2 114 | 3 157 | 7 380 |
| 4. Kaur | 5 616 | 6 019 | 986 | 780 |
| 5. Seluma | 99 | 99 | 188 | 258 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 604 | 162 | 73 | 48 |
| 7. Lebong | 878 | 964 | 7 | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | 11 397 | 13 851 | 184 | 757 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 465 | 1 251 | 22 | 61 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 148 | 1 177 | 238 | 164 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 39 981 | 45 184 | 12 527 | 16 937 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Manggis/ Mangosteen | | Alpukat/ Avocado | |
|--|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 329 | 305 | 2 729 | 2 148 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 17 031 | 16 931 | 47 998 | 48 461 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 271 | 6 987 | 877 | 1 983 |
| 4. Kaur | 186 | 140 | 2 802 | 2 588 |
| 5. Seluma | 228 | 200 | 276 | 228 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 199 | 34 | 140 | 105 |
| 7. Lebong | 5 220 | 9 412 | 1 981 | 1 612 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 26 | 19 | 6 075 | 5 476 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 314 | 760 | 283 | 506 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 6 081 | 1 465 | 1 730 | 1 588 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 29 885 | 36 253 | 64 891 | 64 695 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jengkol/ Jengkol | | Melinjo/ Gnetum/Melinjo | |
|--|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 9 545 | 12 099 | 380 | 504 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 15 907 | 17 888 | 1 485 | 1 446 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 3 222 | 8 200 | 384 | 2 521 |
| 4. Kaur | 2 128 | 1 475 | 179 | 84 |
| 5. Seluma | 621 | 639 | 250 | 232 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 328 | 261 | 98 | 50 |
| 7. Lebong | 1 049 | 1 489 | 93 | 101 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 865 | 390 | - | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 681 | 1 678 | 162 | 606 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 680 | 202 | 1 126 | 727 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 36 026 | 44 321 | 4 157 | 6 271 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Petai/ Twisted Cluster Bean | |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (18) | (19) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 860 | 1 056 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 11 184 | 13 076 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 643 | 869 |
| 4. Kaur | 549 | 1 235 |
| 5. Seluma | 1 949 | 1 109 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 255 | 56 |
| 7. Lebong | 751 | 1 043 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 509 | 148 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 285 | 457 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 53 | 22 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 17 038 | 19 071 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: - BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

Tabel 5.2.14

Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2016 - 2019
Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal), 2016 - 2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 | | 2019 |
|--|------|---------|---------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Buah-Buahan/ Fruits: | | | |
| Alpukat/ Avocado | | 64 891 | 64 695 |
| Anggur/ Grape | | - | - |
| Apel/ Apple | | 12 | 5 |
| Belimbing/ Star Fruit | | 4 356 | 3 872 |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/ Duku | | 5 045 | 3 559 |
| Durian/ Durian | | 150 573 | 113 953 |
| Jambu Air/ Rose Apple | | 4 623 | 4 969 |
| Jambu Biji/ Guava | | 6 726 | 7 521 |
| Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo | | 2 879 | 1 545 |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ Tangerine/Orange | | 164 885 | 140 704 |
| Mangga/ Mango | | 53 898 | 71 954 |
| Manggis/ Mangosteen | | 29 885 | 36 253 |
| Markisa/ Marquisa | | 156 | 117 |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ Jack Fruit | | 44 167 | 48 598 |
| Nenas/ Pineapple | | 1 997 | 2 363 |

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 | | 2019 |
|--|-------------|---------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i> | | 39 981 | 45 184 |
| Pisang/ <i>Banana</i> | | 207 436 | 222 151 |
| Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i> | | 59 251 | 54 205 |
| Salak/ <i>Salacca</i> | | 12 527 | 16 937 |
| Sawo/Sapodilla/ <i>Star Apple</i> | | 15 830 | 16 712 |
| Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i> | | 3 378 | 4 223 |
| Sukun/ <i>Bread Fruit</i> | | 3 852 | 4 931 |
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | |
| Jengkol/ <i>Jengkol</i> | | 36 026 | 44 321 |
| Melinjo/ <i>Melinjo</i> | | 4 157 | 6 271 |
| Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i> | | 17 038 | 19 071 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**5.3 PERKEBUNAN
ESTATE CROPS**

Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (ha), 2018 dan 2019
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops in Bengkulu Province (ha), 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 14 926,90 | 14 930,37 | 934,50 | 934,60 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 765,00 | 731,00 | 294,73 | 309,50 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 38 754,70 | 38 922,00 | 2 070,00 | 2 662,23 |
| 4. Kaur | 8 273,00 | 8 574,00 | 2 415,00 | 2 350,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 31 445,00 | 31 456,00 | 1 253,00 | 1 253,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 102 822,00 | 102 822,00 | 738,00 | 1 221,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 238,70 | 259,65 | 345,00 | 450,90 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 113,00 | 113,00 | 141,00 | 141,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 9 001,00 | 9 001,00 | 1 265,00 | 1 265,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 818,09 | 1 818,09 | 195,00 | 194,05 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 208 157,39 | 208 627,11 | 9 651,23 | 10 781,28 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Karet/Rubber</i> | | <i>Kopi/Coffee</i> | |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>2018</i> (1) (6) | <i>2019</i> (7) | <i>2018</i> (8) | <i>2019</i> (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 4 282,00 | 4 266,00 | 2 681,80 | 2 739,70 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 9 850,00 | 9 624,00 | 23 551,65 | 24 070,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 34 409,25 | 30 768,50 | 5 818,00 | 5 738,65 |
| 4. Kaur | 7 084,00 | 6 289,00 | 9 770,00 | 9 178,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 26 062,00 | 26 062,00 | 7 983,00 | 7 971,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 10 146,00 | 10 146,00 | 103,00 | 103,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 4 826,75 | 3 014,45 | 8 096,50 | 7 122,92 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 165,00 | 165,00 | 24 746,00 | 24 738,50 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 10 497,00 | 10 497,00 | 4 711,00 | 4 711,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 118,68 | 114,43 | 4,06 | 4,06 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 107 440,68 | 100 946,38 | 87 465,01 | 86 376,83 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.1

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Kakao/Cocoa</i> | | <i>Tebu/Sugarcane</i> | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>2018</i> (10) | <i>2019</i> (11) | <i>2018</i> (12) | <i>2019</i> (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1 109,30 | 1 109,50 | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 444,00 | 448,00 | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2 475,00 | 2 312,75 | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | 2 086,00 | 1 823,00 | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | 737,00 | 737,00 | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | 79,00 | 78,50 | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | 425,00 | 402,10 | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | 420,00 | 334,50 | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 281,00 | 281,00 | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 23,59 | 23,59 | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 8 079,89 | 7 549,94 | ... | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.1

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Teh/Tea</i> | | <i>Tembakau/Tobacco</i> | |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | <i>2018</i> <i>(1)</i> | <i>2019</i> <i>(14)</i> | <i>2018</i> <i>(16)</i> | <i>2019</i> <i>(17)</i> |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tanaman Pangan Hortikultura dan Perkebunan Provinsi Bengkulu/*Department of Horticulture and Food Crops Plantation of Bengkulu Province*

Tabel 5.3.2

Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Bengkulu (ton), 2018 dan 2019¹
Production of Estate by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops n Bengkulu Province (ton), 2018 and 2019¹

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 36 840,00 | 36 825,00 ^x | 885,00 | 885,00 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 986,00 | 889,00 ^x | 181,00 | 185,00 ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 77 943,00 | 78 413,00 ^x | 1 703,00 | 1 939,00 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | 16 000,00 | 18 243,00 ^x | 3 164,00 | 3 105,00 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | 71 687,00 | 71 687,00 ^x | 1 322,00 | 1 322,00 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 502 345,00 | 502 345,00 ^x | 391,00 | 595,00 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | 62,00 | 72,00 ^x | 185,00 | 305,00 ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | 230,00 | 230,00 ^x | 128,00 | 128,00 ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 23 500,00 | 23 500,00 ^x | 1 105,00 | 1 105,00 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 6 173,00 | 6 173,00 ^x | 116,00 | 115,00 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 735 766,00 | 738 377,00 ^x | 9 180,00 | 9 684,00 ^x |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|--|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2 801,00 | 2 785,00 * | 2 044,00 | 2 052,00 * |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 4 696,00 | 4 470,00 * | 15 919,00 | 16 058,00 * |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 34 615,00 | 34 461,00 * | 3 574,00 | 3 561,00 * |
| 4. Kaur | 11 000,00 | 10 205,00 * | 6 021,00 | 5 965,00 * |
| 5. Seluma | 25 695,00 | 25 695,00 * | 4 882,00 | 4 881,60 * |
| 6. Mukomuko | 8 417,00 | 8 417,00 * | 50,17 | 50,17 * |
| 7. Lebong | 1 228,00 | 589,00 * | 4 995,00 | 4 779,00 * |
| 8. Kepahiang | 53,00 | 53,00 * | 19 236,00 | 17 548,00 * |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 11 295,00 | 11 295,00 * | 3 494,00 | 3 494,00 * |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 42,00 | 40,00 * | 2,68 | 2,68 * |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 99 842,00 | 98 010,00 * | 60 217,85 | 58 391,45 * |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugarcane | |
|--|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | 2018 (10) | 2019 (11) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 530,00 | 531,00 ^x | ... | — ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 245,00 | 246,00 ^x | ... | — ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 910,00 | 915,00 ^x | ... | — ^x |
| 4. Kaur | 925,00 | 735,00 ^x | ... | — ^x |
| 5. Seluma | 464,40 | 464,40 ^x | ... | — ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1,45 | 1,45 ^x | ... | — ^x |
| 7. Lebong | 165,00 | 157,00 ^x | ... | — ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | 9,00 | 9,00 ^x | ... | — ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 30,00 | 30,00 ^x | ... | — ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 8,00 | 8,00 ^x | ... | — ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 3 287,85 | 3 096,85 ^x | ... | — ^x |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Teh/Tea² | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 2018 (14) | 2019 (15) | 2018 (16) | 2019 (17) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | — x | ... | — x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | — x | ... | — x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | — x | ... | — x |
| 4. Kaur | ... | — x | ... | — x |
| 5. Seluma | ... | — x | ... | — x |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | — x | ... | — x |
| 7. Lebong | ... | — x | ... | — x |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | — x | ... | — x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | — x | ... | — x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | — x | ... | — x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | — x | ... | — x |

Catatan/*Note:* ¹Angka Sementara / *Temporary Figures*²Tidak Terdapat Perkebunan Teh Rakyat / *There is no People's Tea Plantation*Sumber/*Source:* Dinas Tanaman Pangan Hortikultura dan Perkebunan Provinsi Bengkulu/*Department of Horticulture and Food Crops Plantation of Bengkulu Province*

5.4 KEHUTANAN FORESTRY

Tabel 5.4.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (ha), 2018
Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem¹ by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (ha), 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tahun SK Year of Decree | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| | | Hutan Lindung Protection Forest | Suaka Alam dan Pelestarian Alam Sanctuary Reserve and Nature Conservation Area | Hutan Produksi Terbatas Limited Production Forest |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2012 | 32 756,00 | 595,00 | 14 245,00 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2012 | 20 830,00 | 32 493,00 | 12,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2012 | 40 821,00 | 89 855,00 | 45 307,00 |
| 4. Kaur | 2012 | 44 584,00 | 66 561,00 | 31 565,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 2012 | 66 528,00 | 6 164,00 | 15 709,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2012 | ... | 150 818,00 | 63 356,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 2012 | 9 245,00 | 8 457,00 | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2012 | 17 558,00 | 101 283,00 | 47,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 2012 | 18 428,00 | 4 958,00 | 2 927,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 2012 | ... | 1 783,00 | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2012 | 250 750,00 | 461 184,00 | 173 168,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tahun SK Year of Decree | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan <i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem</i> | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| | | Hutan Produksi Tetap <i>Permanent Production Forest</i> | Hutan Produksi Dapat dikonversi <i>Convertible Production Forest</i> | Jumlah Luas Hutan dan Perairan <i>Total Forest Area and Water Area</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2012 | 1 704,00 | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2012 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2012 | 9 763,00 | 8 877,00 | ... |
| 4. Kaur | 2012 | 2 069,00 | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | 2012 | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2012 | 11 319,00 | 2 885,00 | ... |
| 7. Lebong | 2012 | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2012 | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 2012 | 1 018,00 | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 2012 | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2012 | 25 873,00 | 11 762,00 | 0,00 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Berdasarkan Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan Republik Indonesia Nomor: SK.784/Menhet-II/2012 tanggal 27 Desember 2012 tentang perubahan atas keputusan Menteri Kehutanan dan Perkebunan Nomor 420/KPTS – II/ 1999 tanggal 15 Juni 1999 tentang penunjukan kawasan hutan di wilayah Provinsi Daerah tingkat I Bengkulu/ *Based on the Decree of the Minister of Forestry of the Republic of Indonesia Number: SK.784 / Menhet-II / 2012 dated December 27, 2012 concerning amendments to the decision of the Minister of Forestry and Plantation Number 420 / KPTS - II / 1999 dated June 15, 1999 concerning the designation of forest areas in the Provincial Region. Bengkulu I level*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Provinsi Bengkulu / *Department of Environment and Forestry of Bengkulu Province*

Tabel 5.4.2

Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi di Provinsi Bengkulu (m³), 2014–2019
Timber Production by Type of Product in Bengkulu Province (m³), 2014–2019

| Tahun Year | Kayu Bulat <i>Logs</i> (m ³) | | | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------|---|--|---|-----|-----------------|
| | IUPHHK-HA <i>Forest Concession Establishment</i> | IUPHHK-HT <i>Timber Establishment</i> | Perum Perhutani <i>State Enterprises</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 2014 | 3 166 | 0 | ... | ... | 3 166 |
| 2015 | 4 737 | 0 | ... | ... | 4 737 |
| 2016 | 4 368 | 0 | ... | ... | 4 368 |
| 2017 | 3 081 | 0 | ... | ... | 3 081 |
| 2018 | 5 341 | 0 | ... | ... | 5 341 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.2*

| Tahun Year | Kayu Olahan Processed Timber | | | | |
|---------------|--|---|------------------------------------|--|---|
| | Kayu Gergajian <i>Sawn Timber</i> (m ³) | Kayu Lapis <i>Plywood</i> (m ³) | Bubur Kayu <i>Pulp</i> (Ton) | Serpih Kayu <i>Wood Flakes</i> (m ³) | Veneer <i>Veneers</i> (m ³) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 2014 | 0,00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 593 |
| 2015 | 0,00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 484 |
| 2016 | 1 048,28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 629 |
| 2017 | 286,98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2018 | 1 611,34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Provinsi Bengkulu / *Department of Environment and Forestry of Bengkulu Province*

Tabel 5.4.3

Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Produksi (m3) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2019
Timber Production by Regency/Municipality and Type of Product (m3) in Bengkulu Province, 2018-2019

| Tahun Year | 2018 | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Kayu Bulat <i>Logs</i> | Kayu Gergajian <i>Sawn Timber</i> | Kayu Lapis <i>Plywood</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 460,709 | - | - |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 5340,72 | - | - |
| 4. Kaur | 392,71 | - | - |
| 5. Seluma | - | - | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | - | - |
| 7. Lebong | - | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | 8000,00 | - | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | - | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 5418,87 | 3114,30 | |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 18759,59 | 3114,30 | 0,00 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Provinsi Bengkulu / *Department of Environment and Forestry of Bengkulu Province*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.3

| Tahun Year | 2019 | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| | Kayu Bulat <i>Logs</i> | Kayu Gergajian <i>Sawn Timber</i> | Kayu Lapis <i>Plywood</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | - | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 76500,00 | - | - |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 3835,00 | - | - |
| 4. Kaur | - | - | - |
| 5. Seluma | 227,87 | - | - |
| 6. Mukomuko | - | - | - |
| 7. Lebong | - | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | - | - | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | - | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 80335,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Provinsi Bengkulu / *Department of Environment and Forestry of Bengkulu Province*

5.5 PETERNAKAN LIVESTOCK

Tabel 5.5.1 **Populasi Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak di Provinsi Bengkulu (ribu ekor), 2018 dan 2019**

Livestock Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock in Bengkulu Province (thousand heads), 2018 and 2019

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Sapi Perah/Dairy Cattle</i> | | <i>Sapi Potong/Beef Cattle</i> | |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | <i>2018</i> <i>(2)</i> | <i>2019</i> <i>(3)</i> | <i>2018</i> <i>(4)</i> | <i>2019</i> <i>(5)</i> |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | 0,00 ^x | 14,67 | 14,99 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 0,17 | 0,21 ^x | 7,34 | 7,49 ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | 0,00 ^x | 42,69 | 43,60 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | — | 0,00 ^x | 14,59 | 14,90 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | — | 0,00 ^x | 24,84 | 25,38 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | — | 0,00 ^x | 30,95 | 31,61 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | 0,03 | 0,04 ^x | 0,34 | 0,35 ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | 0,11 | 0,15 ^x | 3,12 | 3,19 ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | 0,00 ^x | 11,43 | 11,68 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | — | 0,00 ^x | 7,96 | 8,13 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 0,30 | 0,39^x | 157,92 | 161,32^x |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.1*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Kerbau/Buffalo</i> | | <i>Kuda/Horse</i> | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2,54 | 2,69 ^x | — | 0,00 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 0,67 | 0,71 ^x | — | 0,00 ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 4,65 | 4,92 ^x | — | 0,00 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | 7,39 | 7,81 ^x | — | 0,00 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | 0,65 | 0,69 ^x | — | 0,00 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 5,56 | 5,87 ^x | — | 0,00 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | 0,30 | 0,32 ^x | — | 0,00 ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | 0,08 | 0,09 ^x | — | 0,00 ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 4,66 | 4,92 ^x | — | 0,00 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 0,46 | 0,49 ^x | 0,02 | 0,03 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 26,97 | 28,49 ^x | 0,02 | 0,03 ^x |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kambing/Goat | | Domba/Sheep | | Babi/Pig | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 17,68 | 18,71 ^x | 0,39 | 0,41 ^x | — | 0,00 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 44,89 | 47,51 ^x | 0,07 | 0,08 ^x | 0,01 | 0,01 ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 21,87 | 23,15 ^x | 0,84 | 0,89 ^x | 0,85 | 0,89 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | 13,02 | 13,78 ^x | 0,16 | 0,17 ^x | — | 0,00 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | 50,74 | 53,70 ^x | 0,46 | 0,49 ^x | 5,10 | 5,40 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 17,74 | 18,78 ^x | 0,77 | 0,81 ^x | 0,05 | 0,06 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | 7,42 | 7,85 ^x | 0,03 | 0,03 ^x | — | 0,00 ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | 7,99 | 8,45 ^x | 0,02 | 0,02 ^x | 0,02 | 0,02 ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 8,67 | 9,17 ^x | 5,75 | 6,08 ^x | — | 0,00 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 3,19 | 3,38 ^x | 0,10 | 0,10 ^x | — | 0,00 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 193,20 | 204,47^x | 8,58 | 9,07^x | 6,03 | 6,38^x |

Catatan/*Note*: 2019 ~ Angka Sementara/ *Temporary Figures*Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Provinsi Bengkulu/ *Bengkulu Province Animal Husbandry and Animal Health Service*

Tabel 5.5.2

**Populasi Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis
Unggas di Provinsi Bengkulu (ribu ekor), 2018 dan
2019**

**Poultry Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of
Poultry in Bengkulu Province (thousand heads), 2018 and
2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 295,78 | 375,63 ^x | 40,03 | 48,03 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 621,65 | 789,50 ^x | 64,56 | 77,47 ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 332,12 | 421,80 ^x | 31,80 | 38,16 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | 51,70 | 65,66 ^x | — | 0,00 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | 953,40 | 1 210,82 ^x | 40,24 | 48,29 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 612,73 | 778,16 ^x | 12,45 | 14,94 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | 36,39 | 46,22 ^x | 5,13 | 6,16 ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | 179,56 | 228,05 ^x | 2,59 | 3,10 ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 45,34 | 57,58 ^x | 66,76 | 80,11 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 129,75 | 164,78 ^x | 18,81 | 22,57 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 3 258,42 | 4 138,18^x | 282,36 | 338,83^x |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Ayam Pedaging Broiler | | Itik/Itik Manila Duck | |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 150,78 | 196,02 ^x | 22,98 | 27,57 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 62,29 | 80,97 ^x | 32,95 | 39,54 ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 314,22 | 408,48 ^x | 8,36 | 10,03 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | 104,18 | 135,43 ^x | 10,62 | 12,75 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | 1 822,02 | 2 368,62 ^x | 11,51 | 13,81 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 708,40 | 920,92 ^x | 24,05 | 28,86 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | 59,88 | 77,85 ^x | 16,06 | 19,27 ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | 191,37 | 248,78 ^x | 2,18 | 2,61 ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 225,34 | 292,95 ^x | 4,33 | 5,19 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 191,22 | 1 548,59 ^x | 4,16 | 5,00 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 4 829,70 | 6 278,60 ^x | 137,19 | 164,63 ^x |

Catatan/*Note*: 2019 - Angka Sementara/ *Temporary Figures*Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Provinsi Bengkulu/ *Bengkulu Province Animal Husbandry and Animal Health Service*

**Tabel
Table 5.5.3**

Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak di Provinsi Bengkulu (kg), 2018 dan 2019
Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock in Bengkulu Province (kg), 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Sapi Perah/Dairy Cattle | | Kerbau/Buffalo | |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 186,12 | 112,77 ^x | 29,44 | 42,84 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 370,51 | 372,23 ^x | 55,77 | 55,77 ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 416,43 | 550,10 ^x | 33,75 | 51,46 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | — | 97,18 ^x | — | 5,74 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | 53,18 | 133,85 ^x | 9,34 | 5,74 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 273,40 | 586,77 ^x | 21,54 | 23,69 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | 62,90 | 67,47 ^x | 17,23 | 4,78 ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | 129,82 | 150,36 ^x | 17,47 | 23,69 ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | 88,01 ^x | 22,74 | 20,82 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 979,55 | 990,18 ^x | 36,62 | 57,68 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 471,91 | 3 148,97^x | 243,91 | 292,25^x |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.5.3

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kuda/Horse | | Kambing/Goat | |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (6) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | – | 0,00 ^x | 29,07 | 28,67 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | – | 0,00 ^x | 19,60 | 19,60 ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | – | 0,00 ^x | 27,21 | 34,34 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | – | 0,00 ^x | – | 1,85 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | – | 0,00 ^x | – | 1,66 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | – | 0,00 ^x | 11,09 | 9,93 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | – | 0,00 ^x | 6,39 | 0,48 ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | – | 0,00 ^x | – | 1,46 ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | – | 0,00 ^x | – | 5,49 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | – | 0,00 ^x | 6,56 | 10,93 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | – | 0,00^x | 99,93 | 114,45^x |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.5.3

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Domba/Sheep | | Babi/Pig | |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (6) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | – | 0,00 ^x | – | 0,00 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | – | 0,00 ^x | – | 0,00 ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | – | 5,46 ^x | – | 0,00 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | – | 0,32 ^x | – | 0,00 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | – | 0,00 ^x | – | 0,00 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 0,83 | 1,64 ^x | – | 0,00 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | 0,39 | 0,02 ^x | – | 0,00 ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | – | 0,00 ^x | – | 0,00 ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1,27 | 3,17 ^x | – | 0,00 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 3,63 | 3,63 ^x | – | 0,00 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 6,13 | 14,26^x | – | 0,00^x |

Catatan/*Note*: 2019 – Angka Sementara/ *Temporary Figures*Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Provinsi Bengkulu/ *Bengkulu Province Animal Husbandry and Animal Health Service*

Tabel 5.5.4**Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas di Provinsi Bengkulu (kg), 2018 dan 2019*****Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry in Bengkulu Province (kg), 2018 and 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 318,85 | 404,93 ^x | 14,93 | 17,92 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 670,14 | 851,07 ^x | 24,09 | 28,90 ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 358,03 | 454,69 ^x | 11,87 | 14,23 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | 55,74 | 70,78 ^x | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | 1 027,76 | 1 305,25 ^x | 15,02 | 18,01 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 660,52 | 838,85 ^x | 4,65 | 5,57 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | 39,23 | 49,82 ^x | 1,91 | 2,29 ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | 193,57 | 245,83 ^x | 0,96 | 1,15 ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 48,87 | 62,06 ^x | 24,91 | 29,89 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 139,87 | 177,63 ^x | 7,02 | 8,42 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 3 512,57 | 4 460,96 ^x | 105,36 | 126,42 ^x |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.4*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Ayam Pedaging Broiler</i> | | <i>Itik/Itik Manila Duck</i> | |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | <i>2018</i> | <i>2019</i> | <i>2018</i> | <i>2019</i> |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 136,75 | 177,77 ^x | 6,16 | 7,38 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 56,49 | 73,43 ^x | 8,83 | 10,59 ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 284,98 | 370,47 ^x | 2,24 | 2,68 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | 94,49 | 122,83 ^x | 2,85 | 3,41 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | 1 652,48 | 2 148,22 ^x | 3,08 | 3,69 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 642,48 | 835,22 ^x | 6,44 | 7,73 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | 54,31 | 70,60 ^x | 4,30 | 5,16 ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | 173,56 | 225,62 ^x | 0,58 | 0,69 ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 204,38 | 265,68 ^x | 1,16 | 1,39 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 080,38 | 1 404,49 ^x | 1,12 | 1,33 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 4 380,29 | 5 694,37^x | 36,76 | 44,11^x |

Catatan/*Note*: 2019 ~ Angka Sementara/ *Temporary Figures*Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Provinsi Bengkulu/ *Bengkulu Province Animal Husbandry and Animal Health Service*

Tabel 5.5.5

Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (ton), 2018 dan 2019

Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (ton), 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 106,92 | 135,79 ^x | 273,17 | 327,80 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 224,72 | 285,40 ^x | 440,62 | 528,73 ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 120,06 | 152,47 ^x | 217,04 | 260,44 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | 18,69 | 23,73 ^x | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | 344,65 | 437,70 ^x | 274,65 | 329,57 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 221,50 | 281,30 ^x | 84,97 | 101,96 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | 13,16 | 16,70 ^x | 35,03 | 42,02 ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | 64,91 | 82,43 ^x | 17,65 | 21,17 ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 16,39 | 20,81 ^x | 455,62 | 546,74 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 46,90 | 59,56 ^x | 128,35 | 154,01 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 177,90 | 1 495,93^x | 1 927,09 | 2 312,49^x |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Itik/ Duck | | Sapi Perah Dairy Cattle | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 93,75 | 112,50 ^x | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 134,44 | 161,33 ^x | 247,50 | 298,16 ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 34,09 | 40,90 ^x | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | 43,34 | 52,00 ^x | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | 46,95 | 56,33 ^x | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 98,13 | 117,75 ^x | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | 65,53 | 78,63 ^x | 36,18 | 50,65 ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | 8,87 | 10,64 ^x | 153,42 | 221,44 ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 17,65 | 21,17 ^x | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 16,99 | 20,38 ^x | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 559,75 | 671,68^x | 437,11 | 570,26^x |

Catatan/*Note*: 2019 ~ Angka Sementara/ *Temporary Figures*Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Provinsi Bengkulu/ *Bengkulu Province Animal Husbandry and Animal Health Service*

5.6 PERIKANAN FISHERY

Tabel 5.6.1 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penangkapan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018
Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Captures in Bengkulu Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perikanan Tangkap di Laut <i>Marine Capture Fisheries</i> | | Perikanan Perairan Umum Daratan <i>Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries</i> | |
|--|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1 753 × | 73 453 008 × | 67 × | 2 470 608 × |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | 89 × | 2 367 850 × |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 7 036 × | 240 201 106 × | 191 × | 5 414 907 × |
| 4. Kaur | 3 391 × | 104 420 132 × | 291 × | 8 048 790 × |
| 5. Seluma | 2 057 × | 47 701 633 × | 234 × | 6 538 940 × |
| 6. Mukomuko | 19 308 × | 694 892 100 × | 257 × | 7 092 448 × |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | 112 × | 3 133 045 × |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | 211 × | 5 894 740 × |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 673 × | 62 598 056 × | 120 × | 4 181 255 × |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 32 081 × | 1 196 268 800 × | 235 × | 6 930 440 × |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 67 299 × | 2 419 534 834 × | 1 806 × | 52 073 023 × |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perikanan Tangkap Fish Capture | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1 820 × | 75 923 616 × | |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 89 × | 2 367 850 × | |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 7 227 × | 245 616 013 × | |
| 4. Kaur | 3 682 × | 112 468 922 × | |
| 5. Seluma | 2 291 × | 54 240 573 × | |
| 6. Mukomuko | 19 564 × | 701 984 548 × | |
| 7. Lebong | 112 × | 3 133 045 × | |
| 8. Kepahiang | 211 × | 5 894 740 × | |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 793 × | 66 779 311 × | |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 32 316 × | 1 203 199 240 × | |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 69 105 × | 2 471 607 857 × | |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018/ *Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

Tabel 5.6.2

Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penangkapan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018
Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Captures in Bengkulu Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Cakalang Skipjack Tuna | | Tongkol Eastern Little Tuna | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | — | — | — |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | — | — |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 295 × | 7 381 592 × | 1 162 × | 23 244 467 × |
| 4. Kaur | 20 × | 500 000 × | 365 × | 7 291 042 × |
| 5. Seluma | 106 × | 2 650 132 × | 315 × | 6 293 996 × |
| 6. Mukomuko | 900 × | 22 500 180 × | 1 167 × | 23 333 573 × |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | — | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | — | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | — | 174 × | 3 478 202 × |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 947 × | 23 674 746 × | 5 309 × | 105 566 501 × |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 268 × | 56 706 650 × | 8 491 × | 169 207 782 × |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tuna Tuna | | Udang Shrimp | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | — | 214 ^x | 11 321 954 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | — | — |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 151 ^x | 3 763 839 ^x | — | — |
| 4. Kaur | 199 ^x | 5 133 880 ^x | — | — |
| 5. Seluma | — | — | — | — |
| 6. Mukomuko | — | — | 4 150 ^x | 238 827 554 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | — | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | — | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 77 ^x | 1 916 853 ^x | — | — |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 5 170 ^x | 128 980 353 ^x | 2 563 ^x | 171 453 009 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 5 597^x | 139 794 925^x | 6 926^x | 421 602 517^x |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | | Tangkap di Laut <i>Marine Capture</i> | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1 540 × | 62 131 054 × | 1 753 × | 73 453 008 × |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | — | — |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 5 428 × | 205 811 207 × | 7 036 × | 240 201 106 × |
| 4. Kaur | 2 808 × | 91 495 210 × | 3 391 × | 104 420 132 × |
| 5. Seluma | 1 636 × | 38 757 505 × | 2 057 × | 47 701 633 × |
| 6. Mukomuko | 13 091 × | 410 230 794 × | 19 308 × | 694 892 100 × |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | — | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | — | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 1 422 × | 57 203 000 × | 1 673 × | 62 598 056 × |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 18 092 × | 766 594 191 × | 32 081 × | 1 196 268 800 × |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 44 017 × | 1 632 222 960 × | 67 299 × | 2 419 534 834 × |

Catatan/*Note*: —Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018/ *Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

**Tabel
Table 5.6.3**

**Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di
Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas
Utama di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018**
**Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water
Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Main
Commodity in Bengkulu Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Udang Shrimp | | Ikan Fish | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 0 x | 3 843 x | 54 x | 1 463 088 x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2 x | 70 000 x | 86 x | 2 219 850 x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2 x | 52 500 x | 182 x | 4 858 487 x |
| 4. Kaur | 4 x | 140 000 x | 270 x | 6 688 790 x |
| 5. Seluma | 1 x | 35 000 x | 215 x | 5 226 420 x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 3 x | 105 000 x | 244 x | 6 347 448 x |
| 7. Lebong | 1 x | 35 000 x | 106 x | 2 798 045 x |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | 198 x | 4 983 060 x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 5 x | 175 000 x | 94 x | 2 418 255 x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | — | — | 223 x | 6 033 400 x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 18 x | 616 343 x | 1 672 x | 43 036 843 x |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.3

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | | Tangkap di Perairan Umum <i>Inland Open Water Capture</i> | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 13 ^x | 1 003 677 ^x | 67 ^x | 2 470 608 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 ^x | 78 000 ^x | 89 ^x | 2 367 850 ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 7 ^x | 503 920 ^x | 191 ^x | 5 414 907 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | 17 ^x | 1 220 000 ^x | 291 ^x | 8 048 790 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | 18 ^x | 1 277 520 ^x | 234 ^x | 6 538 940 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 10 ^x | 640 000 ^x | 257 ^x | 7 092 448 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | 5 ^x | 300 000 ^x | 112 ^x | 3 133 045 ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | 13 ^x | 911 680 ^x | 211 ^x | 5 894 740 ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 21 ^x | 1 588 000 ^x | 120 ^x | 4 181 255 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 12 ^x | 897 040 ^x | 235 ^x | 6 930 440 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 117^x | 8 419 837^x | 1 806^x | 52 073 023^x |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018/ *Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

Tabel 5.6.4**Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lokasi di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018*****Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Location in Bengkulu Province, 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Waduk/Reservoir | | Sungai/River | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | — | 67 × | 2 470 608 × |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | 54 × | 1 475 625 × |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | — | 120 × | 3 551 220 × |
| 4. Kaur | — | — | 155 × | 4 407 010 × |
| 5. Seluma | — | — | 164 × | 4 719 700 × |
| 6. Mukomuko | — | — | 133 × | 3 724 615 × |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | 72 × | 2 048 030 × |
| 8. Kepahiang | 75 × | 1 951 060 × | 136 × | 3 943 680 × |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | — | 120 × | 4 181 255 × |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | — | — | 131 × | 3 986 895 × |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 75 × | 1 951 060 × | 1 151 × | 34 508 638 × |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.6.4

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Danau/Lake | | | Rawa/Swamp | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | — | | — | — |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 35 ^x | 892 225 ^x | | — | — |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | — | | 71 ^x | 1 863 687 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | 6 ^x | 155 630 ^x | | 129 ^x | 3 486 150 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | — | — | | 71 ^x | 1 819 240 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 55 ^x | 1 421 263 ^x | | 68 ^x | 1 946 570 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | 40 ^x | 1 085 015 ^x | | — | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | | — | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | — | | — | — |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 47 ^x | 1 358 990 ^x | | 57 ^x | 1 584 555 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 184^x | 4 913 123^x | | 396^x | 10 700 202^x |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Genangan Air/Puddle | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | — |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | — |
| 4. Kaur | — | — |
| 5. Seluma | — | — |
| 6. Mukomuko | — | — |
| 7. Lebong | — | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | — |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | — | — |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | — | — |

Catatan/*Note*: —Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018/ *Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

Tabel 5.6.5

Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018
Production of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Activity in Bengkulu Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Pembesaran (ton) <i>Aquaculture (ton)</i> | Pembenihan (1000 Ekor) <i>Hatchery (1000 Head)</i> | Ikan Hias (1000 Ekor) <i>Ornament Fish (1000 Head)</i> |
|---|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 32 669 × | 1 719 074 × | — |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 3 053 × | 19 550 × | 80 × |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 15 629 × | 637 644 × | — |
| 4. Kaur | 5 211 × | 55 × | — |
| 5. Seluma | 6 422 × | 13 900 × | — |
| 6. Mukomuko | 5 719 × | 4 349 × | — |
| 7. Lebong | 4 398 × | 188 000 × | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | 4 823 × | 3 784 × | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 35 275 × | 185 671 × | — |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 9 592 × | 690 744 × | — |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 122 792 × | 3 462 771 × | 80 × |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*:

Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018 / Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018

Tabel 5.6.6

Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Budidaya di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018
Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Culture in Bengkulu Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jaring Apung Laut Marine Floating Net | | Jaring Apung Tawar Freshwater Floating Net | |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | — | — | — |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | 178 × | 4 412 636 × |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | — | — | — |
| 4. Kaur | — | — | 151 × | 3 603 435 × |
| 5. Seluma | — | — | 147 × | 3 236 250 × |
| 6. Mukomuko | — | — | 578 × | 12 235 665 × |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | 238 × | 4 851 710 × |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | 506 × | 10 398 423 × |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | — | 1 164 × | 39 488 120 × |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | — | — | — | — |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | — | — | 2 962 × | 78 226 239 × |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.6

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jaring Tancap Tawar Freshwater Pen Culture | | | Karamba Cage | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | — | | 1 937 × | 50 115 428 × |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | | — | — |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | — | | 465 × | 9 525 660 × |
| 4. Kaur | 564 × | 11 531 700 × | | 105 × | 2 474 360 × |
| 5. Seluma | 445 × | 9 315 000 × | | — | — |
| 6. Mukomuko | 858 × | 17 355 170 × | | 621 × | 14 262 015 × |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | | — | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | | — | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | — | | 852 × | 25 865 716 × |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 395 × | 9 833 520 × | | — | — |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 262 × | 48 035 390 × | | 3 980 × | 102 243 179 × |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.6

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kolam Air Deras Running Freshwater Pond | | | Kolam Air Tenang Quiet Freshwater Pond | |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | | (12) | (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 537 ^x | 10 909 839 ^x | | 28 270 ^x | 665 150 019 ^x |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | | 2 161 ^x | 49 810 696 ^x |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 637 ^x | 12 195 584 ^x | | 11 043 ^x | 276 425 324 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | — | — | | 2 921 ^x | 70 832 400 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | — | — | | 5 177 ^x | 124 492 588 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | — | — | | 3 070 ^x | 78 013 100 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | | 3 557 ^x | 80 339 734 ^x |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | | 2 175 ^x | 44 785 244 ^x |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | — | | 15 859 ^x | 443 071 956 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | — | — | | 6 072 ^x | 153 699 464 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 1 174^x | 23 105 423^x | | 80 305^x | 1 986 620 524^x |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.6

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Laut Lainnya Other Marine Culture | | Minapadi Sawah Rice Fish | |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | — | 1 925 * | 51 350 900 * |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | 714 * | 16 453 980 * |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | — | 303 * | 6 245 850 * |
| 4. Kaur | — | — | — | — |
| 5. Seluma | — | — | — | — |
| 6. Mukomuko | — | — | 93 * | 2 045 190 * |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | 603 * | 13 734 902 * |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | 2 142 * | 55 372 910 * |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | — | 1 425 * | 33 777 596 * |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | — | — | — | — |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | — | — | 7 205 * | 178 981 328 * |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.6

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rumput Laut Sea Weed | | Tambak Intensif Intensive Brackishwater Pond | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | — | — | — |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | — | — |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | — | — | — |
| 4. Kaur | 120 ^x | 1 710 000 ^x | — | — |
| 5. Seluma | — | — | — | — |
| 6. Mukomuko | — | — | — | — |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | — | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | — | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | — | — | — |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | — | — | — | — |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 120^x | 1 710 000^x | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.6

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tambak Sederhana <i>Traditional Brackishwater Pond</i> | | Tambak Semi Intensif/Semi <i>Intensive Brackishwater Pond</i> | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | — | — | — |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | — | — |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | — | 3 181 ^x | 101 770 400 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | — | — | 1 351 ^x | 71 679 450 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | — | — | 653 ^x | 15 150 000 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | 318 ^x | 6 866 800 ^x | 182 ^x | 10 840 000 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | — | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | — | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | — | 15 975 ^x | 706 226 000 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | — | — | 3 125 ^x | 158 124 000 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 318^x | 6 866 800^x | 24 466^x | 1 063 789 850^x |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.6

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Total | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (26) | (27) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018/ *Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

Tabel 5.6.7

Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas Utama di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018
Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Main Commodity in Bengkulu Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Gurame Giant Gouramy | | Patin Pangasius Catfish | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 38 × | 1 710 000 × | 1 412 × | 35 300 009 × |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | 10 × | 250 000 × |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 1 500 × | 67 500 000 × | 1 020 × | 25 500 000 × |
| 4. Kaur | — | — | 501 × | 10 593 785 × |
| 5. Seluma | 500 × | 9 062 500 × | 630 × | 15 515 000 × |
| 6. Mukomuko | — | — | 490 × | 10 722 250 × |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | — | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | 300 × | 7 500 000 × |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 2 487 × | 111 901 497 × | 866 × | 21 215 000 × |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | — | — | 35 × | 876 000 × |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 4 525 × | 190 173 997 × | 5 263 × | 127 472 044 × |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.7

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Lele <i>Torpedo Shaped Catfish</i> | | Nila <i>Nile Tilapia</i> | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 10 680 × | 213 593 800 × | 12 896 × | 257 834 709 × |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 340 × | 6 268 910 × | 1 479 × | 36 831 422 × |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 3 240 × | 63 390 020 × | 4 792 × | 90 883 728 × |
| 4. Kaur | 888 × | 20 341 400 × | 1 587 × | 37 015 400 × |
| 5. Seluma | 500 × | 10 000 000 × | 3 316 × | 72 876 338 × |
| 6. Mukomuko | 675 × | 13 988 010 × | 1 977 × | 45 230 286 × |
| 7. Lebong | 1 155 × | 21 659 130 × | 1 667 × | 33 236 776 × |
| 8. Kepahiang | 1 026 × | 19 691 159 × | 1 803 × | 37 734 980 × |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 7 268 × | 144 216 248 × | 7 165 × | 144 970 574 × |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 2 300 × | 46 000 000 × | 3 432 × | 85 656 984 × |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 28 072 × | 559 148 677 × | 40 112 × | 842 271 197 × |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.7

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Ikan Mas Common Carp | | Kakap Barramundi | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 7 343 × | 262 832 068 × | — | — |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 174 × | 26 226 980 × | — | — |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 4 779 × | 141 769 070 × | — | — |
| 4. Kaur | 922 × | 24 262 000 × | — | — |
| 5. Seluma | 1 424 × | 41 590 000 × | — | — |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2 054 × | 53 648 500 × | — | — |
| 7. Lebong | 1 312 × | 37 405 440 × | — | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | 710 × | 25 197 270 × | — | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 5 094 × | 216 945 511 × | — | — |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 1 600 × | 55 600 000 × | — | — |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 26 412 × | 885 476 839 × | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.7

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Bandeng Milkfish | | Rumput Laut Seaweed | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | — | — | — |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | — | — |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | — | — | — |
| 4. Kaur | — | — | 120 ^x | 1 710 000 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | — | — | — | — |
| 6. Mukomuko | — | — | — | — |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | — | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | — | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | — | — | — |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | — | — | — | — |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | — | — | 120^x | 1 710 000^x |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kerapu Groupers | | Udang Shrimp | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | — | — | — |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | — | — |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | — | 279 ^x | 16 740 000 ^x |
| 4. Kaur | — | — | 1 101 ^x | 66 043 200 ^x |
| 5. Seluma | — | — | 53 ^x | 3 150 000 ^x |
| 6. Mukomuko | — | — | 183 ^x | 10 980 000 ^x |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | — | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | — | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | — | 9 024 ^x | 541 464 000 ^x |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | — | — | 2 225 ^x | 133 524 000 ^x |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | — | — | 12 865 ^x | 771 901 200 ^x |

Catatan/*Note*: —Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018/ *Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

OC ENERGI DAN PERTAMBANGAN

Mining and Energy



Rasio Elektrifikasi

Tingkat perbandingan jumlah penduduk yang menikmati listrik dengan jumlah total penduduk di suatu wilayah. Rasio ini menjadi tujuan pemerataan kelistrikan.

Electrification Ratio is the ratio of the number of people who enjoy electricity to the total population in an area. This ratio is the goal of electricity distribution.



99,93

Desa Dialiri Listrik

Number of villages is electrified



3 dari 10

Kabupaten/Kota yang memiliki Rasio Elektrifikasi 100%

Bengkulu Selatan, Kepahiang, dan Kota Bengkulu

Regencies / Municipalities that have 100% Electrification Ratio. There are Bengkulu Selatan Regency, Kepahiang Regency, and Bengkulu Municipality



Seluma

Kabupaten yang memiliki Rasio Elektrifikasi terendah

Seluma is Regency that has the lowest Electrification Ratio

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Listrik PLN adalah sumber penerangan listrik yang dikelola oleh PLN. Listrik Non-PLN adalah sumber penerangan listrik yang dikelola oleh instansi/ pihak lain selain PLN termasuk yang menggunakan sumber penerangan dari accu (aki), generator, dan pembangkit listrik tenaga surya (yang tidak dikelola oleh PLN).
2. Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Menggunakan Listrik (PLS) dihitung dengan membagi Jumlah Rumah Tangga yang menggunakan listrik PLN dan Non-PLN dengan Jumlah Rumah Tangga seluruhnya. Hal ini bertujuan untuk melihat kesejahteraan rumah tangga dari sisi perumahan. Semakin besar presentasenya maka cenderung semakin baik tingkat kesejahteraan rumah tangga/ masyarakat.
3. Volume air bersih yang disalurkan adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan m3). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih.
4. Pertambangan adalah suatu kegiatan pengambilan endapan bahan galian berharga dan bernilai ekonomis dari dalam kulit bumi, di bawah permukaan bumi,

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *PLN electricity is a source of electricity lighting managed by PLN. Non-PLN electricity is a source of electricity lighting managed by agencies / parties other than PLN, including those using lighting sources from batteries, generators, and solar power plants (which are not managed by PLN).*
2. *The percentage of households using electricity (PLS) is calculated by dividing the number of households using electricity from PLN and non-PLN by the total number of households. This aims to see household welfare from the housing side. The greater the percentage, the better is the level of household/community welfare.*
3. *Volume of water distributed is the amount of water that can be distributed by the water company (in units of m3). The greater the volume of water distributed it will be increasingly fulfilled the needs of consumers for clean water.*
4. *Mining is an activity of taking valued quarried material from within the earth layer, under earth surface, and under water level.*

dan di bawah permukaan air.

5. Izin Usaha Pertambangan (IUP) adalah izin yang diberikan untuk melaksanakan usaha pertambangan. Hal ini diatur dalam Pasal 1 angka 7 UU Nomor 4 Tahun 2009 tentang Pertambangan Mineral dan Batubara (UU Minerba). Pemberian IUP merupakan kewenangan Pemerintah. IUP dapat diberikan kepada:
 1. Badan usaha, yang dapat berupa badan usaha swasta, Badan Usaha Milik Negara, atau Badan Usaha Milik Daerah;
 2. Koperasi; dan
 3. Perseorangan, yang dapat berupa orang perseorangan yang merupakan warga negara Indonesia, perusahaan firma, atau perusahaan komanditer.

IUP dibagi ke dalam dua tahap, yakni:

1. IUP Eksplorasi, yang meliputi kegiatan penyelidikan umum, eksplorasi, dan studi kelayakan; dan
2. IUP Operasi Produksi, yang meliputi kegiatan konstruksi, penambangan, pengolahan dan pemurnian, serta pengangkutan dan penjualan.
6. Indeks Kualitas Lingkungan Hidup (IKLH) merupakan Indeks acuan kinerja perlindungan dan pengelolaan lingkungan hidup. Penghitungan IKLH terdiri dari tiga komponen yaitu: Indeks

5. Mining Business License (MBL) is a permit granted to carry out a mining business. This is regulated in Article 1 number 7 of Law Number 4 of 2009 concerning Mineral and Coal Mining (Mining Law). The granting of an MBL is the Government's authority.

MBL can be given to:

- 1. Business entities, which can be in the form of private business entities, State-Owned Enterprises, or Regional-Owned Enterprises;*
- 2. Cooperative; and*
- 3. Individual, which can be an individual who is an Indonesian citizen, a firm, or limited partnership.*

MBL divides into two stages, namely:

- 1. Exploration MBL, which includes general investigation, exploration and feasibility study activities; and*
- 2. Production Operation MBL, which covers construction, mining, processing and refining activities, as well as transportation and sales.*

6. *The Environmental Quality Index (IKLH) is a reference index for environmental protection and management performance. IKLH calculation consists of three components, namely: Water*

Kualitas Air (IKA); Indeks Kualitas Udara (IKU); dan Indeks Kualitas Tutupan Lahan (IKTL). Kriteria yang digunakan untuk menghitung IKLH adalah : (1) Kualitas Air, yang diukur berdasarkan parameter-parameter TSS, DO, BOD,COD, Total Fosfat, Fecal Coli, dan Total Coliform; (2) Kualitas udara, yang diukur berdasarkan parameter-parameter : SO₂ dan NO₂; dan (3) Kualitas tutupan lahan yang diukur berdasarkan luas tutupan lahan dan dinamika vegetasi.

Quality Index (IKA); Air Quality Index (IKU); and the Land Cover Quality Index (IKTL). The criteria used to calculate IKLH are: (1) Water Quality, which is measured based on the parameters of TSS, DO, BOD, COD, Total Phosphate, Fecal Coli, and Total Coliform; (2) Air quality, measured based on parameters: SO₂ and NO₂; and (3) Quality of land cover measured by area of land cover and vegetation dynamics.

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Klasifikasi industri pengolahan dibagi kedalam 4 (empat) kategori berdasarkan jumlah tenaga kerja, yaitu industri besar, jika jumlah pekerjanya lebih dari 100 orang, industri sedang jika jumlah pekerjanya antara 20 hingga 99 orang. Sementara jika suatu industri mempekerjakan antara 5-19 orang maka diklasifikasikan sebagai industri kecil. Sedangkan jika jumlah pekerjanya 1 hingga 4 orang, diklasifikasikan sebagai industri kerajinan rumah tangga.

Peranan sektor industri pengolahan dalam perekonomian Provinsi Bengkulu relatif rendah. Hal itu terungkap dari relatif kecilnya peranan sektor industri pengolahan dalam PDRB Provinsi Bengkulu. Selama kurun waktu 2015-2019 peranan sektor industri pengolahan dalam PDRB kurang dari 7 persen per tahun.

Kondisi yang sama terjadi pada peranan subsektor listrik dimana peranan subsektor ini dalam perekonomian Provinsi Bengkulu sangat kecil. Selama kurun waktu 2015-2019 kontribusi subsektor listrik dalam PDRB kurang dari 1 persen per tahun. Pembangunan infrastruktur kelistrikan dalam upaya untuk mencukupi kebutuhan listrik di Provinsi Bengkulu terus diupayakan, baik melalui peningkatan kinerja pembangkit listrik tenaga diesel yang telah ada, penambahan mesin-mesin pembangkit listrik baru, serta melalui pemanfaatan Pembangkit Listrik

The classification of processing industry is divided into 4 (four) categories based on the number of employees, namely a bigscale industry, if the number of employees is more than 100 people, a medium-scale industry if the number of employees is between 20 to 99 people. Meanwhile, if an industry employs 5 to 19 people, it is classified as a small-scale industry. Whereas, if the number of employees is 1 to 4 people, it is classified as a household handicraft industry.

The role of the manufacturing sector in the economy of Bengkulu Province is relatively low. It is revealed from the relatively small role of the manufacturing sector in the GRDP of Bengkulu Province. During the period 2015-2019, the role of the processing industry sector in GRDP is less than 7 percent per year.

The same condition occurs on the role of electricity subsector which is very small role in the economy of Bengkulu Province. From the year 2015 to 2019, the role of electricity sub-sector contributes less than 1 percent of GRDP per year. The development of electricity infrastructure in an effort to meet the electricity needs in Bengkulu Province is continuously being pursued, either by improving the performance of existing diesel power plants, adding new machines of power plants, as well as by utilizing the Hydroelectric Power Plant (PLTA). The Performance of Indonesian Electricity Company (PLN) of Bengkulu in the period of 2016-2019 relatively increases. This is seen from number of villages that have

Tenaga Air (PLTA). Kinerja Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN) cabang Bengkulu pada kurun waktu 2016-2019 relatif meningkat. Hal itu terlihat dari jumlah desa yang dialiri listrik pada tahun 2019 sebanyak 1513 desa, meningkat dari tahun sebelumnya.

Sementara itu subsektor pertambangan juga merupakan subsektor yang kecil peranannya dalam perekonomian Provinsi Bengkulu seperti terlihat dari relatif rendahnya peranan subsektor pertambangan dalam PDRB Provinsi Bengkulu. Selama waktu 2015-2019 peranan subsektor pertambangan dalam PDRB rata-rata berkisar di 3 persen saja per tahun. Rendahnya peranan subsektor pertambangan dalam perekonomian disebabkan belum optimalnya eksploitasi bahan-bahan tambang yang terkandung di bumi Provinsi Bengkulu.

Jumlah perusahaan pemegang izin usaha pertambangan (IUP) aktif di Provinsi Bengkulu tahun 2019 berjumlah 178 perusahaan

electricity in 2019 was 1513 villages, increased from the previous year.

Meanwhile mining subsector is also a subsector with a small role in the economy of Bengkulu Province as seen from its relatively low role in the GRDP of Bengkulu Province. During the period 2015-2019 the role of mining subsector in GRDP is averagely ranges at 3 percent per year. The small role of mining subsector in the economy is caused by the not optimal exploitation of mineral deposits in Bengkulu Province.

The number of active mining business license (IUP) holders in bengkulu province in 2019 was 178 business.

Tabel 6.1

Rasio Elektrifikasi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015-2019
Electrification Ratio by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2015-2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 95,39 | 99,00 | 99,30 | 100,00 | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 82,57 | 83,52 | 83,80 | 89,44 | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 74,90 | 76,00 | 76,15 | 81,87 | ... |
| 4. Kaur | 81,34 | 89,00 | 88,89 | 93,63 | ... |
| 5. Seluma | 76,20 | 81,00 | 80,73 | 84,63 | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | 76,44 | 78,00 | 89,72 | 92,07 | ... |
| 7. Lebong | 79,38 | 86,00 | 85,56 | 89,92 | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | 89,25 | 98,00 | 97,91 | 100,00 | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 75,55 | 80,00 | 80,08 | 85,07 | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 100,00 | 121,00 | 121,46 | 100,00 | ... |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas ESDM Provinsi Bengkulu / Energy and Mineral Resources of Service of Bengkulu Province

Tabel 6.2

**Jumlah Desa yang dialiri listrik Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015-2019**
**Number of Villages that Have Electricity by Regency/
Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2015-2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | 157 | 157 | 157 | 158 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | 220 | 219 | 220 | 220 |
| 4. Kaur | ... | 194 | 194 | 194 | 195 |
| 5. Seluma | ... | 198 | 199 | 201 | 202 |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | 149 | 151 | 151 | 151 |
| 7. Lebong | ... | 107 | 103 | 104 | 104 |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | 116 | 116 | 116 | 117 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | 143 | 143 | 143 | 143 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | ... | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | ... | 1507 | 1505 | 1509 | 1513 |

Catatan>Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Dinas ESDM Provinsi Bengkulu / Energy and Mineral Resources of Service of Bengkulu Province

Tabel 6.3

Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Customer Category in Bengkulu Province, 2018

| <i>Kategori Pelanggan Customer Category</i> | <i>Pelanggan Number of Customers</i> | <i>Air Disalurkan Distributed Water (m³)</i> | <i>Nilai Value (Rp)</i> |
|---|--|---|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Sosial | 1 186 | 476 480 | 1 151 417 170 |
| 2. Rumah Tangga | 83 014 | 15 526 013 | 59 328 593 393 |
| 3. Instansi Pemerintah | 1 348 | 709 746 | 5 280 728 338 |
| 4. Niaga | 3 138 | 467 571 | 6 281 373 403 |
| 5. Industri | 11 | 32 432 | 716 343 500 |
| 6. Khusus | 6 | 44 172 | 1 324 796 900 |
| 7. Bocor dalam Penyaluran | - | 931 208 | 1 888 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 88 703 | 18 187 622 | 74 083 254 592 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Air Bersih/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Water Supply Company Survey

**Tabel
Table 6.4****Indeks Kualitas Udara di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2019
Air Quality Index in Bengkulu Province, 2018-2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Indeks Kualitas Udara Air Quality Index | |
|--|--|--------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
| (1) | | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 92,25 | 95,39 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 92,56 | 91,41 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 93,53 | 91,77 |
| 4. Kaur | 97,25 | 96,58 |
| 5. Seluma | 94,93 | 91,37 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 93,81 | 93,23 |
| 7. Lebong | 99,21 | 98,97 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 90,84 | 89,66 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 88,74 | 84,83 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 89,54 | 93,67 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 93,30 | 92,69 |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Provinsi Bengkulu / Department of Environment and Forestry of Bengkulu Province

**Tabel
Table 6.5****Jumlah Perusahaan Pemegang Izin Usaha Pertambangan (IUP) Aktif Menurut Kabupaten Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2019*****Number of Active Mining Business License (IUP) Holders by City Regency in Bengkulu Province, 2018-2019***

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Batuan Rock Excavation</i> | <i>2018</i> | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| | | <i>IUP Eksplorasi MBL Exploration</i> | <i>Minerba Mineral Water</i> | <i>IUP Operasi Produksi MBL Production Operation</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 8 | - | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 15 | - | - | - |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 29 | 2 | 14 | |
| 4. Kaur | 8 | - | 3 | |
| 5. Seluma | 2 | 1 | 6 | |
| 6. Mukomuko | 15 | - | - | |
| 7. Lebong | 3 | - | 2 | |
| 8. Kepahiang | 12 | - | - | |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 6 | - | 6 | |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | - | - | |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 98 | 3 | 31 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.5*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Batuan Rock Excavation</i> | <i>2019</i> | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| | | <i>IUP Eksplorasi MBL Exploration</i> | <i>Minerba Mineral Water</i> | <i>IUP Operasi Produksi MBL Production Operation</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 10 | - | - | - |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 23 | - | - | - |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 38 | - | 14 | |
| 4. Kaur | 11 | - | 3 | |
| 5. Seluma | 9 | 1 | 6 | |
| 6. Mukomuko | 25 | - | - | |
| 7. Lebong | 6 | - | 2 | |
| 8. Kepahiang | 16 | - | - | |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 8 | - | 6 | |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | - | - | - | |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 146 | 1 | 31 | |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas ESDM Provinsi Bengkulu / *Energy and Mineral Resources of Service of Bengkulu Province*

BAB
Chapter

07 IND
MAN
Manufac

INDUSTRI MANUFAKTUR

Manufacturing Industry

Manufacturing Industry

Jumlah Perusahaan

Number of Companies

66

Jumlah Tenaga Kerja

Number of Employee

9 808



Tenaga kerja terbanyak diserap

Industry with The Highest Total of Recruited Employees



Industri Makanan

Food Industry

Nilai Produksi

Production Value

11,58
Miliar

Industri paling banyak

Industry with The Highest Total of Manufactures



Industri Makanan

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A. Pada tahun 2016, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang terintegrasi dengan Sensus Ekonomi 2016.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasarkan kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasarkan kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakaian akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A. In 2016, the Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey was integrated with the 2016 Economic Census.*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of low value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*

4. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
5. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu; industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
7. Input atau biaya antara adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan dalam proses industri yang berupa bahan baku, bahan bakar, barang lainnya diluar bahan baku/bahan penolong, jasa industri, sewa gedung, dan biaya jasa nonindustri.
8. Output adalah nilai keluaran yang dihasilkan dari proses kegiatan industri yang berupa barang yang
4. *Services for manufacturing is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.*
5. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
6. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).*
7. *Input or intermediate cost is defined as cost of raw materials and supporting materials, fuel, other materials, electricity, industrial services, building rent, and nonindustrial services, etc.*
8. *Output is defined as total value of all processed goods which include production, electricity sold,*

- dihasilkan, tenaga listrik yang dijual, jasa industri, keuntungan jual beli, pertambahan stok barang setengah jadi, dan penerimaan lain.
9. Nilai tambah adalah besarnya output dikurangi besarnya nilai input (antara).
 10. Pengeluaran untuk tenaga kerja adalah merupakan imbalan atas jasa-jasa yang telah dikorbankan oleh pekerja untuk pihak lain yang meliputi upah/gaji, upah lembur, hadiah, bonus dan sejenisnya, iuran dana pensiun, tunjangan sosial, tunjangan kecelakaan, dan lainnya.
 11. Modal tetap adalah modal kerja yang dapat digunakan lebih dari satu tahun.
 12. Pajak tidak langsung adalah pajak yang langsung dibayarkan oleh perusahaan, termasuk PPn.
 13. Bahan baku adalah bahan-bahan yang digunakan untuk proses produksi dalam membentuk suatu barang produksi.
 14. Barang yang dihasilkan adalah barang yang dihasilkan dalam proses produksi.
 15. Klasifikasi industri manufaktur 2 digit berdasarkan ISIC Revisi 4
 10. Makanan
 11. Minuman
 12. Pengolahan Tembakau
 13. Tekstil
 14. Pakaian Jadi
 15. Kulit, Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki
 16. Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan
- industrial services, profits, change in stocks and other incomes.*
9. *Value added is defined as subtraction from output to input.*
 10. *Labor cost is defined as compensation for workers in the form of money and goods. Labor cost covers wage and salary, overtime pay, bonus in cash and goods, pension funds, social allowance, accident allowance, etc.*
 11. *Fixed asset is working capital that can be used for more than one year.*
 12. *Indirect tax is tax paid by establishment including value added taxes (PPn).*
 13. *Raw material is materials used in the production process of production goods.*
 14. *Outcome product is goods related in the production process.*
 15. *Classification of manufacturing industry 2 digits based on ISIC 4th Revision*
 - 10. Food*
 - 11. Beverages*
 - 12. Tobacco Products*
 - 13. Textiles*
 - 14. Wearing Apparels*
 - 15. Leather and Related Products, and Footwear*

- | | |
|--|--|
| Gabus (Tidak Termasuk Furnitur) dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan dan Sejenisnya | 16. Wood, Products of Wood and Cork (Except Furniture), manufacture of Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials, Bamboo, Rattan and Kinds |
| 17. Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas | 17. Paper and Paper Products |
| 18. Pencetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman | 18. Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media |
| 19. Produk dari Batu Bara dan Pengilangan Minyak Bumi | 19. Coke and Refined Petroleum Products |
| 20. Bahan Kimia dan Barang dari Bahan Kimia | 20. Chemicals and Chemical Products |
| 21. Farmasi, Produk Obat Kimia dan Obat Tradisional | 21. Pharmaceuticals, Medicinal Chemical and Botanical Products |
| 22. Karet, Barang dari Karet dan Plastik | 22. Rubber and Plastic Products |
| 23. Barang Galian Bukan Logam | 23. Other Non Metallic Mineral Products |
| 24. Logam Dasar | 24. Basic Metals |
| 25. Barang Logam, Bukan Mesin dan Peralatannya | 25. Fabricated Metal Products, Excepts Machinery and Equipment |
| 26. Komputer, Barang Elektronik dan Optik | 26. Computers, Electronic and Optical Products |
| 27. Peralatan Listrik | 27. Electrical Equipment |
| 28. Mesin dan Perlengkapan Ytdl | 28. Machinery and Equipment N.E.C |
| 29. Kendaraan Bermotor, Trailer dan Semi Trailer | 29. Motor Vehicles, Trailers and Semi Trailers |
| 30. Alat Angkutan Lainnya | 30. Other Transport Equipment |
| 31. Furniture | 31. Furniture |
| 32. Pengolahan Lainnya | 32. Other Manufacturing |
| 33. Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan | 33. Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment |
| 16. Pengumpulan data Industri Mikro dan Kecil dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil Tahunan. Dari data tersebut dihasilkan angka estimasi populasi Industri Mikro dan Kecil serta karakteristik lainnya. seperti banyaknya tenaga kerja, pengeluaran untuk tenaga kerja, | 16. The data collection of Micro and Small scale manufacturing is conducted through The Annual Micro and Small scale manufacturing Survey. The data collected to produce estimate figures of population and other characteristics of Micro and Small |

kerja, biaya input, nilai output dan nilai tambah.

scale Industry as Workers Engaged, labor cost, input, output, and value added.

https://bengkulu.bps.go.id

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Jumlah perusahaan Industri Besar dan Sedang di Provinsi Bengkulu tahun 2019 tercatat sebanyak 66 perusahaan dengan jumlah tenaga kerja yang diserap sebanyak 9.808 orang, dengan nilai produksi sebesar 11,6 triliun rupiah.

Perusahaan Industri Besar dan Sedang yang terdapat di Provinsi Bengkulu sebagian besar merupakan industri makanan (kode 10) sebanyak 66,61 persen. Industri Makanan juga menyerap tenaga kerja paling banyak dibandingkan industri lainnya yang ada di Provinsi Bengkulu. Sebanyak 5.562 orang atau 56,71 persen tenaga kerja yang diserap pada Industri Makanan. Selain Industri Makanan, yang menyerap tenaga kerja paling banyak ialah Industri Karet, barang dari karet dan plastik (kode 22), yakni sebanyak 2.897 orang (29,54%) pada 6 perusahaan.

Ditinjau menurut lokasi perusahaan, perusahaan Industri Besar dan Sedang sebagian besar berada di Kabupaten Mukomuko dengan 17 perusahaan atau 25,76 persen dengan daya serap tenaga kerja sebanyak 1.535 orang. Namun bila ditinjau dari daya serap tenaga kerja, Kabupaten Bengkulu Utara memiliki daya serap yang paling banyak. Sebanyak 3.125 orang atau 31,86 persen tenaga kerja berada pada 10 perusahaan yang ada di Kabupaten Bengkulu Utara. Kabupaten Mukomuko merupakan kabupaten dengan nilai produksi terbesar yakni

The number of Large and Medium-Sized Industrial companies in Bengkulu Province in 2019 was 66 companies with a total labor of 9,808 people absorbed, with a production value of 11.6 trillion rupiahs.

Large and Medium Industrial companies in Bengkulu Province are mostly Food Industries (code 10) as much as 66.61 percent. The Food Industry also absorbs the most labor compared to other industries in Bengkulu Province. A total of 5,562 people or 56.71 percent of labor absorbed in the Food Industry. In addition to the Food Industry, which absorbs the most labor absorbed is the Rubber Industry, Rubber and Plastic Goods (code 22), as many as 2,897 people (29.54%) in 6 companies.

In terms of company location, Large and Medium-Sized Industrial companies are mostly in the Mukomuko Regency with 17 companies or 25.76 percent with a workforce absorption of 1,535 people. However, when viewed from the absorption of labor, Bengkulu Utara Regency has the most absorption. As many as 3,125 people or 31.86 percent of the workforce are in 10 companies in Bengkulu Utara Regency. Mukomuko Regency is the regency with the largest production value of 4.3 trillion or 37.20 percent of the total production value in Bengkulu Province.

sebesar 4,3 triliun atau 37,20 persen dari total nilai produksi yang ada di Provinsi Bengkulu.

https://bengkulu.bps.go.id

7.1 INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG
LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY

Tabel 7.1.1 **Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Besar dan Sedang di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019**
Number of Companies and Employees by Industrial Classification in Large and Medium Industries in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| | Klasifikasi Industri Industrial Classification | Perusahaan Number of Companies | Tenaga Kerja Number of Employees |
|----|--|---|---|
| | | (1) | (2) |
| 10 | Makanan | 40 | 5 562 |
| 11 | Minuman | 4 | 176 |
| 12 | Pengolahan tembakau | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Tekstil | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Pakaian jadi | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Kulit, barang dari kulit dan alas kaki | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Kayu, barang dari kayu dan gabus (tidak termasuk furnitur) dan barang anyaman dari bambu, rotan dan sejenisnya | 1 | 25 |
| 17 | Kertas dan barang dari kertas | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Pencetakan dan reproduksi media rekaman | 2 | 150 |
| 19 | Produk dari batu bara dan pengilangan minyak bumi | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Bahan kimia dan barang dari bahan kimia | 1 | 361 |
| 21 | Farmasi, produk obat kimia dan obat tradisional | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Karet, barang dari karet dan plastik | 6 | 2 897 |
| 23 | Barang galian bukan logam | 7 | 252 |
| 24 | Logam dasar | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Barang logam, bukan mesin dan peralatannya | 3 | 341 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.1.1*

| | Klasifikasi Industri Industrial Classification | Perusahaan Number of Companies | Tenaga Kerja Number of Employees |
|---------------------|---|---|---|
| | | (1) | (2) |
| 26 | Komputer, barang elektronik dan optik | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Peralatan listrik | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Mesin dan perlengkapan ytdl | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | Kendaraan bermotor, trailer dan semi trailer | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Alat angkutan lainnya | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Furnitur | 1 | 20 |
| 32 | Pengolahan lainnya | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Jasa reparasi dan pemasangan mesin dan peralatan | 1 | 24 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 66 | 9 808 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Manufaktur Tahunan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Manufacturing Establishment Survey*

Tabel 7.1.2

Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan Nilai Produksi pada Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Number of Companies, Employees, Investment, and Production Value in Large and Medium Industries by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perusahaan Number of Companies | Tenaga Kerja Number of Employees | Investasi (ribu rupiah) Investment (thousand rupiahs) | Nilai Produksi (ribu rupiah) Production Value (thousand rupiahs) |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2 | 290 | - | 896 243 815 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 7 | 218 | - | 45 046 993 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 10 | 3 125 | - | 2 349 427 793 |
| 4. Kaur | 2 | 225 | - | 695 361 581 |
| 5. Seluma | 4 | 554 | - | 746 017 145 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 17 | 1 535 | - | 4 309 483 778 |
| 7. Lebong | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| 8. Kepahiang | 3 | 1 343 | - | 73 186 244 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 9 | 1 719 | - | 2 190 182 597 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 12 | 799 | - | 279 458 518 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 66 | 9 808 | - | 11 584 408 464 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Manufaktur Tahunan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Manufacturing Establishment Survey

08 PARIWISATA

Tourism



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Konsep dan definisi untuk hotel dan pariwisata mengikuti rekomendasi World Tourism Organization (WTO) dan International Union of Office Travel Organization (IUOTO).
2. Usaha akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan akomodasi jangka pendek untuk pengunjung dan pelancong lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi ini dapat berupa penyediaan fasilitas akomodasi saja atau fasilitas akomodasi yang disertai dengan fasilitas makanan dan minuman. Termasuk penyediaan akomodasi dengan furniture, lengkap dengan dapur, dengan atau tanpa jasa pramuwisma dan sering kali termasuk beberapa tambahan jasa dan fasilitas seperti fasilitas parkir, binatu, kolam renang, ruang olah raga, fasilitas rekreasi, dan ruang rapat. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi yang tercakup disini adalah penyediaan akomodasi jangka pendek yang menyediakan akomodasi, khususnya untuk harian atau mingguan.
3. Hotel ialah suatu usaha yang menggunakan suatu bangunan atau sebagian bangunan yang disediakan secara khusus dimana setiap orang dapat menginap, makan, memperoleh pelayanan dan menggunakan fasilitas lainnya dengan pembayaran

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The concepts and definitions for hotel and tourism follow the recommendations from the World Tourism Organization (WTO) and the International Union of Office Travel Organization (IUOTO).*
2. *Accommodation establishment is an establishment that provide short-term accommodation for visitors and other travelers. This establishment may include the provision of accommodation facilities only or with food and beverages facilities. It includes the provision of accommodation with furniture, kitchen, with or without the services of maids and often includes some additional services and facilities such as parking, laundry, swimming pool, gymnasium, recreational facilities, and meeting rooms. Including accommodation establishment such as short-term accommodation, especially for daily or weekly.*
3. *Hotel is a business that uses a building or part of building reserved exclusively where everyone can stay, eat, get services and use other facilities against payment*

4. Hotel Bintang adalah usaha penyediaan akomodasi jangka pendek yang memenuhi ketentuan sebagai hotel bintang dan ditetapkan oleh instansi khusus yang membinanya. Persyaratan tersebut anatara lain mencakup:
 - a. Persyaratan fisik, seperti lokasi hotel, kondisi bangunan
 - b. Bentuk pelayanan yang diberikan (service)
 - c. Kualifikasi tenaga kerja, seperti pendidikan dan kesejahteraan karyawan
 - d. Fasilitas olahraga dan rekreasi lainnya yang tersedia, seperti lapangan tenis, kolam renang, dan diskotik
 - e. Jumlah kamar yang tersedia

Usaha hotel bintang mencakup: hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat, hotel bintang tiga, hotel bintang dua, dan hotel bintang satu.
5. Hotel Non Bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa layanan penginapan bagi umum yang dikelola secara komersial dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bagian bangunan yang telah memenuhi ketentuan sebagai hotel melati yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya.
6. Wisatawan mancanegara adalah setiap pengunjung yang datang ke suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan
4. *Star hotel is an establishment that provide short-term accommodation that has fulfilled the requirements as a star hotel which are determined by specified agency. Those requirements are:*
 - a. Physical requirement, such as location and condition of hotel*
 - b. Services provided*
 - c. Employee qualification, such as education and employee's welfare*
 - d. The availability of sport and other recreation facilities, such as tennis court, swimming pool, discotheque*
 - e. The number of rooms available Including star hotel such as: five star hotel, four star hotel, three star hotel, two star hotel, and one star hotel*
5. *Non Star Hotel is an accommodation establishment especially prepared to public which manage commercially. It uses a building or part of building and it has fulfilled the requirements as a non star hotel which are determined by specified agency*
6. *Foreign tourists are every visitor who comes to a country outside their residence, driven by a single or multiple purposes without any*

tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun.

7. Tingkat Penghunian Kamar ialah Banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni dibagi dengan banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia dikali 100 %
8. Rata-rata Lamanya Tamu Menginap ialah banyaknya malam tamu dibagi dengan banyaknya tamu yang datang menginap ke akomodasi/hotel

intention to earn in places visited and duration of the visit is no more than one year.

7. *Room Occupancy Rate is the number of room nights occupied divided by the number of room nights available multiplied by 100 %*
8. *Average Length of Stay is the number of guest nights divided by the number of guests who coming to spend the night at the accommodation/hotel*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Dalam mendukung semangat Wonderful Bengkulu 2020, Keberadaan hotel memiliki peranan penting untuk kemajuan pariwisata. Hotel merupakan salah satu tempat yang digunakan untuk singgah para wisatawan. Jenis hotel yang ada di Provinsi Bengkulu terdiri atas hotel bintang dan hotel non bintang. Di Provinsi Bengkulu masih kurang tersedia layanan hotel bintang, lebih banyak hotel non bintang. Tahun 2019, jumlah hotel bintang di Provinsi Bengkulu sebanyak 10 hotel dengan total 591 kamar yang tersebar di ibukota provinsi saja, sedangkan hotel non bintang tahun 2019 sebanyak 176 hotel dengan 3218 kamar yang menyebar di seluruh kabupaten/kota. Jumlah hotel bintang tetap dengan jumlah yang sama dengan tahun 2018. Sementara itu terjadi penurunan dengan hotel non bintang, yakni berkurang 4 hotel dibanding tahun sebelumnya.

Akomodasi lainnya penunjang pariwisata ialah penyediaan makan minum. Sebanyak 107 rumah makan/restoran yang menujung penyediaan makan minum berdasarkan data Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten/Kota Se-Provinsi Bengkulu.

Daya Tarik pariwisata ditunjukkan dengan sebanyak 240 destinasi wisata yang mampu menjadi pilihan untuk melakukan plesir di Provinsi Bengkulu. Butuh upaya ekstra untuk memajukan dan memperkenalkan kekayaan wisata provinsi Bengkulu dengan berbagai

In supporting spirit of the Wonderful Bengkulu 2020, the existence of hotels has an important role for the advancement of tourism. The hotel is one of the places used by tourists. Types of hotels in Bengkulu Province consist of star hotels and non-star hotels. In Bengkulu Province there are still less star hotel services available, more non-star hotels. In 2019, the number of star hotels in Bengkulu Province was 10 hotels with a total of 591 rooms scattered in the provincial capital alone, while in 2019 non-star hotels were 176 hotels with 3218 rooms spread throughout the districts / cities. The number of fixed star hotels is the same as in 2018. Meanwhile there is a decrease with non-star hotels, which is reduced by 4 hotels compared to the previous year.

Other accommodation supporting tourism is the provision of food and drink. A total of 107 restaurants that support the provision of food and drink based on data from the Regency / Municipality Tourism Office in Bengkulu Province.

The attraction of tourism is shown by as many as 240 tourist destinations that are able to be the choice to do leisure in Bengkulu Province. It takes extra effort to advance and introduce the tourism wealth of Bengkulu province with various media. There are currently 48 tourism promotion media used by the regency / municipality tourism office to promote regional tourism.

media. Saat ini ada sebanyak 48 media promosi wisata yang digunakan Dinas Pariwisata kabupaten/kota untuk mempromosikan wisata daerah.

https://bengkulu.bps.go.id

Tabel 8.1

**Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang
Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Bengkulu, 2013–2019**
**Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds
in Classified Hotel by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu
Province, 2013–2019**

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | 2013 | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>Akomodasi Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat Tidur Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 8 | 395 | 618 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 8 | 395 | 618 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | 2014 | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>Akomodasi Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat Tidur Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 7 | 351 | 512 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 7 | 351 | 512 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.1

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | 2015 | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>Akomodasi Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat Tidur Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 8 | 440 | 663 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 8 | 440 | 663 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | 2016 | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>Akomodasi Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat Tidur Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 9 | 523 | 786 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 9 | 523 | 786 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.1

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | 2017 | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>Akomodasi Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat Tidur Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 10 | 563 | 919 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 10 | 563 | 919 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>Akomodasi Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat Tidur Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Kaur | ... | ... | ... |
| 5. Seluma | ... | ... | ... |
| 6. Mukomuko | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Lebong | ... | ... | ... |
| 8. Kepahiang | ... | ... | ... |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | ... | ... | ... |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 10 | 591 | 1 009 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 10 | 591 | 1 009 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>Akomodasi Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat Tidur Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | — | — | — |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | — | — | — |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | — | — | — |
| 4. Kaur | — | — | — |
| 5. Seluma | — | — | — |
| 6. Mukomuko | — | — | — |
| 7. Lebong | — | — | — |
| 8. Kepahiang | — | — | — |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | — | — | — |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 10 | 591 | 899 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 10 | 591 | 899 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

Tabel 8.2

Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2013–2019
Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Non-Classified Hotel and Other Accommodations by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2013–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2013 | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| | Akomodasi Accommodations | Kamar Rooms | Tempat Tidur Beds |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 17 | 212 | 353 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 17 | 241 | 324 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 15 | 206 | 419 |
| 4. Kaur | 6 | 56 | 89 |
| 5. Seluma | 3 | 41 | 49 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 15 | 237 | 428 |
| 7. Lebong | 8 | 116 | 154 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 4 | 63 | 67 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 4 | 58 | 102 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 42 | 1 058 | 1 671 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 131 | 2 288 | 3 656 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.2

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | 2014 | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>Akomodasi Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat Tidur Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 16 | 200 | 329 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 16 | 247 | 357 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 16 | 224 | 468 |
| 4. Kaur | 8 | 69 | 108 |
| 5. Seluma | 3 | 48 | 56 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 17 | 249 | 424 |
| 7. Lebong | 8 | 121 | 157 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 4 | 71 | 79 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 4 | 65 | 110 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 48 | 1 202 | 1 890 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 140 | 2 496 | 3 978 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | 2015 | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>Akomodasi Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat Tidur Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 16 | 201 | 314 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 17 | 289 | 382 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 16 | 203 | 366 |
| 4. Kaur | 9 | 81 | 123 |
| 5. Seluma | 3 | 48 | 56 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 17 | 255 | 435 |
| 7. Lebong | 8 | 119 | 155 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 4 | 75 | 86 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 4 | 64 | 96 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 52 | 1301 | 2043 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 146 | 2 636 | 4 056 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.2

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | 2016 | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>Akomodasi Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat Tidur Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 16 | 241 | 391 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 17 | 306 | 398 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 15 | 205 | 368 |
| 4. Kaur | 13 | 110 | 161 |
| 5. Seluma | 3 | 49 | 55 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 17 | 274 | 495 |
| 7. Lebong | 8 | 121 | 150 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 4 | 85 | 97 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 4 | 68 | 84 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 51 | 1 258 | 1 870 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 148 | 2 717 | 4 069 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | 2017 | | | <i>Tempat Tidur Beds</i> |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>Akomodasi Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar Rooms</i> | (5) | |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 22 | 287 | 472 | |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 17 | 331 | 449 | |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 16 | 237 | 437 | |
| 4. Kaur | 13 | 126 | 188 | |
| 5. Seluma | 3 | 48 | 58 | |
| 6. Mukomuko | 19 | 273 | 455 | |
| 7. Lebong | 9 | 131 | 167 | |
| 8. Kepahiang | 4 | 86 | 114 | |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 5 | 84 | 98 | |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 66 | 1 555 | 2 241 | |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 174 | 3 158 | 4 679 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.2

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>Akomodasi Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat Tidur Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 21 | 287 | 472 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 18 | 374 | 500 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 16 | 242 | 448 |
| 4. Kaur | 16 | 167 | 235 |
| 5. Seluma | 3 | 48 | 58 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 21 | 304 | 525 |
| 7. Lebong | 10 | 139 | 179 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 4 | 86 | 120 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 5 | 82 | 94 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 66 | 1 523 | 2 183 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 180 | 3 252 | 4 814 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>Akomodasi Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat Tidur Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 20 | 267 | 432 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 19 | 400 | 415 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 16 | 216 | 392 |
| 4. Kaur | 15 | 158 | 222 |
| 5. Seluma | 3 | 48 | 58 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 21 | 299 | 515 |
| 7. Lebong | 10 | 199 | 237 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 4 | 86 | 120 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 5 | 82 | 94 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 63 | 1 463 | 1 929 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 176 | 3 218 | 4 414 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

Tabel 8.3

Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Bulan (hari) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Length Average of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests at Classified Hotel by Month in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Bulan Month (1) | Tamu Asing <i>Foreign Guests</i> (2) | Tamu Domestik <i>Domestic Guests</i> (3) |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| Januari/January | 3,15 | 1,55 |
| Februari/February | 2,87 | 1,81 |
| Maret/March | 1,81 | 2,00 |
| April/April | 1,57 | 2,02 |
| Mei/May | 1,58 | 1,52 |
| Juni/June | 2,78 | 1,74 |
| Juli/July | 1,54 | 1,72 |
| Agustus/August | 1,72 | 2,03 |
| September/September | 1,77 | 1,99 |
| Oktober/October | 1,65 | 1,75 |
| November/November | 2,59 | 2,11 |
| Desember/December | 1,48 | 1,80 |
| 2019 | | |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

Tabel 8.4

Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel Berbintang Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Occupancy Rate of Classified Hotel by Month in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Hotel Berbintang <i>Classified Hotel</i> |
|-----------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| Januari/January | 46,20 |
| Februari/February | 68,27 |
| Maret/March | 64,61 |
| April/April | 57,53 |
| Mei/May | 50,52 |
| Junii/June | 58,98 |
| Juli/July | 66,96 |
| Agustus/August | 62,69 |
| September/September | 65,76 |
| Oktober/October | 68,97 |
| November/November | 69,32 |
| Desember/December | 67,97 |
| 2019 | |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

Tabel 8.5

Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2016–2019
Number of Restaurants by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2016–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 4. Kaur | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 5. Seluma | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 7. Lebong | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 47 | 47 | 39 | 39 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 115 | 115 | 107 | 107 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten/Kota se-Provinsi Bengkulu/Tourism Regional Offices in Bengkulu Province

**Tabel
Table 8.6**

**Jumlah Destinasi Wisata yang Dikembangkan oleh
Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Bengkulu, 2019**
**Number of Tourism Destinations Developed by Local
Governments by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu
Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Wisata Alam Natural Tourism | Wisata Budaya Cultur Tourism | Wisata Buatan Artificial Tourism | Wisata Sejarah Historical Tourism |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 18 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 17 | - | 5 | 2 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 22 | - | 3 | - |
| 4. Kaur | 25 | - | - | 4 |
| 5. Seluma | 17 | - | - | 3 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 25 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 7. Lebong | 17 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 6 | - | - | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 24 | - | 2 | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 11 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 182 | 8 | 21 | 19 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten/Kota se-Provinsi Bengkulu/Tourism Regional Offices in Bengkulu Province

Tabel 8.7

Jumlah Media Promosi Wisata dan Frekuensi Promosi Wisata yang Dikembangkan oleh Pemerintah Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Number of Tourism Promotion Media and Frequency of Tourism Promotion Developed by Local Governments by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Media Promosi Wisata Tourism Promotion Media | Frekuensi Promosi Wisata Developed Frequency of Tourism Promotion |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 4 | 16 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 4 | 16 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 4 | 24 |
| 4. Kaur | 4 | 16 |
| 5. Seluma | 4 | 16 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 5 | 25 |
| 7. Lebong | 4 | 16 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 5 | 20 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 6 | 24 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 8 | 40 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 48 | 213 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten/Kota se-Provinsi Bengkulu/Tourism Regional Offices in Bengkulu Province

**Tabel
Table 8.8****Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015-2019*****Number of Foreign and Domestic Tourists in Bengkulu Province, 2015-2019***

| Wisatawan <i>Tourist</i> | Mancanegara <i>Foreign</i> | Domestik <i>Domestic</i> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2015 | ... | ... |
| 2016 | ... | 2 021 363 |
| 2017 | ... | 2 270 245 |
| 2018 | ... | 2 154 928 |
| 2019 | NA | NA |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

09

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

Transportation and Communication

Lalu Lintas Penerbangan Domestik
di Bandara Fatmawati-Soekarno/
Domestic Flight Traffic
in and out of Fatmawati-Soekarno Airport

**4 874
536 699**

keberangkatan/
departures
penumpang berangkat
passengers departed

**4 875
531 726**

kedatangan/
arrivals
penumpang datang
passengers arrived



Jumlah Kantor Pos/
Number of Post Offices

40 Kantor Pos/
Post Offices

Jumlah Kendaraan/
Number of Vehicles

Mobil Penumpang/
Passenger Cars **26 146** units

Bus/
Buses **53 548** units

Sepeda Motor/
Motorcycles **346 118** units

Sumber: Dinas Pendapatan Daerah
Source: Regional Income Agency

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data pengangkutan dan komunikasi, meliputi:
 - a. Panjang Jalan
 - b. Angkutan Darat
 - c. Angkutan Laut
 - d. Angkutan Udara
 - e. Pos dan Telekomunikasi
2. Kantor Pos adalah pemberi pelayanan pengiriman barang, uang dan sebagainya dari suatu tempat ke tempat yang lain. Pengguna pelayanan biasanya diharuskan menempel perangko yang cukup pada sampul surat, kartu pos, pos wesel, warkat pos, paket dan sebagainya. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil
3. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman, dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya
4. Internet, merupakan sistem komputer umum yang berhubungan secara global dan menggunakan perangkat protokol pertukaran paket

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The data of transportation and communication are as follows:*
 - a. Road Length
 - b. Land Transport
 - c. Sea Transport
 - d. Air Transport
 - e. Post and Telecommunication
2. *The Post Office is the service provider on the delivery of goods, money and so forth from one place to another. Service users are usually required to stick stamps on envelopes, postcards, money orders, postal letters, package and so on. Heading home functions as post office and secondary post office. The difference is that heading home is located in remote areas*
3. *Telecommunication is every transmitting and receiving of information in the form of signs, signals, writings, images, sounds and through cable system, optics, radios or other electromagnetic systems*
4. *Internet is a common computer system connected globally and use the packet exchange protocol*

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|
| <p>Pembangunan dan peningkatan fasilitas transportasi seperti jalan dan jembatan penting demi memudahkan hubungan komunikasi dan proses mobilisasi penduduk antar daerah dalam menunjang kelancaran dan distribusi barang dan jasa sehingga berdampak pada peningkatan pertumbuhan ekonomi, utamanya untuk daerah-daerah sulit terjangkau dan terisolir.</p> <p>Pada tahun 2019, total panjang jalan yang ada di Provinsi Bengkulu adalah 9.055 km, yang terdiri dari 793 km jalan yang dikelola oleh negara, 1.379 km jalan yang dikelola oleh provinsi, dan 6.883 km jalan yang dikelola oleh kabupaten/kota se-Provinsi Bengkulu.</p> <p>Jumlah kendaraan bermotor yang ada di Provinsi Bengkulu setiap tahunnya meningkat. Tahun 2019 terdapat 1,04 juta kendaraan, yang terdiri dari 87.702 ribu mobil penumpang, 1.220 bus, 54.662 truck, dan 896.378 sepeda motor. Angka ini meningkat 1,28% dibanding jumlah kendaraan tahun 2018.</p> <p>Dari sisi transportasi udara, terjadi penurunan signifikan baik dari jumlah penerbangan maupun penumpang. Data Kantor Pengelola Pelabuhan Udara (Bandara), PT. (Persero) Angkasa Pura II mencatat terdapat penurunan penerbangan pada tahun 2019 sebanyak 17,97%, dan penurunan 27,52% jumlah penumpang dibandingkan dengan tahun 2018. Jumlah penerbangan di Bandara Fatmawati Soekarno sebanyak 7.997</p> | <p><i>The construction and improvement of transportation facilities such as roads and bridges is important in order to facilitate communication links and the process of population mobilization between regions in supporting the smooth distribution of goods and services so that it has an impact on increasing economic growth, especially for areas that are difficult to reach and isolated.</i></p> <p><i>In 2019, the total length of roads in Bengkulu Province was 9,055 km, consisting of 793 km of roads managed by the state, 1,379 km of roads managed by the province, and 6,883 km of roads managed by regencies/cities throughout Bengkulu Province.</i></p> <p><i>The number of motorized vehicles in Bengkulu Province is increasing every year. In 2019 there were 1.04 million vehicles, consisting of 87,702 thousand passenger cars, 1,220 buses, 54,662 trucks and 896,378 motorbikes. This figure increased by 1.28% compared to the number of vehicles in 2018.</i></p> <p><i>In terms of air transportation, there was a significant decrease in the number of flights and passengers. Data of the Office of the Port Management (Airport), PT. (Persero) Angkasa Pura II recorded a decrease in flights in 2019 by 17.97%, and a decrease of 27.52% in the number of passengers compared to 2018. The number of flights at Fatmawati Soekarno Airport was 7,997 flights during 2019. The decrease in the number of flights was due by skyrocketing airline ticket prices</i></p> |

penerbangan selama tahun 2019. Penurunan jumlah penerbangan ini disebabkan oleh melonjaknya harga tiket pesawat selama tahun 2019.

Sementara harga tiket pesawat melonjak, jumlah penumpang yang menggunakan moda transportasi laut meningkat. Walau jumlah kapal yang melakukan bongkar muat melalui Pelabuhan Pulau Baii menurun 8,2 persen dibanding tahun sebelumnya, namun jumlah penumpang kapalnya meningkat dua kali lipat dibanding tahun sebelumnya yang hanya 12,3 ribu penumpang menjadi 24,5 ribu penumpang selama tahun 2019. Mobilitas masyarakat kini yang tinggi, membuat masyarakat tidak punya pilihan lain dalam mengatasi kenaikan harga tiket penerbangan dengan menggunakan moda transportasi laut.

during 2019.

While the price of plane tickets is soaring, the number of passengers using sea transportation is increasing. Although the number of ships loading and unloading through the Port of Baii Island has decreased 8.2 percent compared to the previous year, the number of ship passengers has doubled compared to the previous year which was only 12.3 thousand passengers to 24.5 thousand passengers during 2019. Community mobility now high, making people have no other choice in dealing with rising flight ticket prices by using sea transportation modes.

9.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 9.1.1 **Panjang Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan (km) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017–2019**
Length of Roads by Regency/Municipality and Level of Government Authority (km) in Bengkulu Province, 2017–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Tahun <i>Year</i> | Negara <i>State</i> | Provinsi <i>Province</i> | Kabupaten/ Kota <i>Regency/ Municipality</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2017 | ... | 164 | 1 281 | 1 445 |
| | 2018 | ... | 164 | 1 281 | 1 445 |
| | 2019 | ... | 128 | 1 281 | 1 409 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2017 | ... | 150 | 658 | 808 |
| | 2018 | ... | 150 | 658 | 808 |
| | 2019 | ... | 119 | 658 | 777 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2017 | ... | 572 | 596 | 1 168 |
| | 2018 | ... | 572 | 596 | 1 168 |
| | 2019 | ... | 377 | 596 | 973 |
| 4. Kaur | 2017 | ... | 120 | 579 | 699 |
| | 2018 | ... | 120 | 579 | 699 |
| | 2019 | ... | 120 | 579 | 699 |
| 5. Seluma | 2017 | ... | 175 | 669 | 843 |
| | 2018 | ... | 175 | 669 | 843 |
| | 2019 | ... | 181 | 669 | 850 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2017 | ... | 97 | 760 | 857 |
| | 2018 | ... | 97 | 687 | 784 |
| | 2019 | ... | 97 | 687 | 784 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tahun Year | Negara State | Provinsi Province | Kabupaten/ Kota Regency/ Municipality | Jumlah Total |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 7. Lebong | 2017 | ... | 66 | 546 | 612 |
| | 2018 | ... | 66 | 546 | 612 |
| | 2019 | ... | 82 | 546 | 628 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2017 | ... | 124 | 652 | 776 |
| | 2018 | ... | 124 | 511 | 635 |
| | 2019 | ... | 121 | 511 | 632 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 2017 | ... | 51 | 414 | 465 |
| | 2018 | ... | 51 | 414 | 465 |
| | 2019 | ... | 102 | 414 | 515 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 2017 | ... | 44 | 943 | 987 |
| | 2018 | ... | 44 | 943 | 987 |
| | 2019 | ... | 52 | 943 | 995 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | | 2017 | 793 | 1 563 | 7 096 |
| | | 2018 | 793 | 1 563 | 6 883 |
| | | 2019 | 793 | 1 379 | 6 883 |
| | | | | | 9 055 |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: Satker Perencanaan dan Pengawasan Jalan Nasional (P2JN) Provinsi Bengkulu, Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat / *National Road Planning and Supervision Working Unit (P2JN) of Bengkulu Province, Minister For Public Works and Human Settlements*

Tabel 9.1.2**Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kendaraan (unit) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017–2019**

**Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Regency/
Municipality and Type of Motor Vehicles (units) in Bengkulu
Province, 2017–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Akhir Tahun <i>End of Year</i> | Mobil Penumpang <i>Passenger Cars</i> | Bus <i>Buses</i> | Truk <i>Trucks</i> | Sepeda Motor <i>Motor-cycles</i> | Jumlah ¹ <i>Total¹</i> |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2017 | 41 362 | 851 | 20 108 | 250 745 | 313 228 |
| | 2018 | 47 441 | 889 | 21 287 | 269 117 | 338 914 |
| | 2019 | 48 892 | 908 | 21 391 | 275 450 | 346 828 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 2017 | 7 222 | 77 | 5 432 | 83 373 | 96 153 |
| | 2018 | 7 962 | 77 | 5 771 | 87 985 | 101 848 |
| | 2019 | 7 650 | 59 | 5 544 | 87 922 | 101 231 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 2017 | 5 551 | 72 | 3 131 | 66 173 | 74 980 |
| | 2018 | 6 090 | 69 | 3 373 | 70 046 | 79 631 |
| | 2019 | 5 632 | 64 | 3 327 | 69 492 | 78 568 |
| 4. Kaur | 2017 | 6 809 | 33 | 6 040 | 127 260 | 140 203 |
| | 2018 | 7 729 | 40 | 6 828 | 136 624 | 151 288 |
| | 2019 | 7 561 | 37 | 6 853 | 138 481 | 152 997 |
| 5. Seluma | 2017 | 1 311 | 16 | 1 352 | 24 897 | 27 605 |
| | 2018 | 1 512 | 18 | 1 464 | 26 761 | 29 784 |
| | 2019 | 1 512 | 15 | 1 443 | 27 431 | 30 429 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2017 | 1 712 | 19 | 1 348 | 33 076 | 36 191 |
| | 2018 | 1 914 | 18 | 1 516 | 35 063 | 38 549 |
| | 2019 | 1 900 | 18 | 1 522 | 35 371 | 38 845 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.1.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Akhir Tahun End of Year | Mobil Penumpang Passenger Cars | Bus Buses | Truk Trucks | Sepeda Motor Motor- cycles | Jumlah ¹ Total ¹ |
|--|-------------------------------|---|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 7. Lebong | 2017 | 3 057 | 37 | 2 936 | 41 526 | 47 594 |
| | 2018 | 3 472 | 38 | 3 111 | 44 486 | 51 149 |
| | 2019 | 3 383 | 34 | 2 977 | 45 340 | 51 777 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2017 | 3 790 | 60 | 4 505 | 88 356 | 96 739 |
| | 2018 | 4 489 | 64 | 4 910 | 95 588 | 105 084 |
| | 2019 | 4 543 | 63 | 4 911 | 97 769 | 107 321 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 2017 | 3 686 | 15 | 3 985 | 71 637 | 79 355 |
| | 2018 | 4 134 | 14 | 4 271 | 77 122 | 85 575 |
| | 2019 | 4 006 | 11 | 4 244 | 78 253 | 86 552 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 2017 | 2 202 | 12 | 2 208 | 36 784 | 41 218 |
| | 2018 | 2 624 | 13 | 2 487 | 40 375 | 45 512 |
| | 2019 | 2 623 | 11 | 2 450 | 40 869 | 45 968 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2017 | 76 702 | 1 192 | 51 045 | 823 827 | 953 266 |
| | 2018 | 87 367 | 1 240 | 55 018 | 883 167 | 1 027 334 |
| | 2019 | 87 702 | 1 220 | 54 662 | 896 378 | 1 040 516 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Mobil Penumpang terdiri dari Sedan, Jeep, dan Minibus / Passenger cars consist of Sedans, Jeeps and Minibuses

Bus terdiri dari Microbus dan Bus / Bus consists of Microbus and Bus

Truck terdiri dari Pickup, Light Truck, dan Truck / Trucks consist of Pickups, Light Trucks, and Trucks

Jumlah kendaraan secara total merupakan penambahan jumlah Mobil Penumpang, Bus, Truck, Sepeda Motor, serta Kendaraan Khusus. / The total number of vehicles is an increase in the number of Passenger Cars, Buses, Trucks, Motorcycles, and Special Vehicles.

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan Daerah Provinsi Bengkulu / Bengkulu Province Regional Financial Management Agency

Tabel 9.1.3

**Lalu Lintas Penerbangan di Bandara Fatmawati Soekarno,
2015-2019**
Flight Traffic at Soekarno Fatmawati Airport, 2015-2019

| Bandara Fatmawati Fatmawati Airport | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Banyak Pesawat / Planes | 7 364 | 8 073 | 9 070 | 9 749 | 7 997 |
| Datang / Arrival | 3 688 | 4 031 | 4 528 | 4 875 | 3 999 |
| Berangkat / Departure | 3 676 | 4 042 | 4 542 | 4 874 | 3 998 |
| Banyaknya Penumpang (Orang) Passengers (Peoples) | 824 317 | 910 126 | 1 011 022 | 1 068 425 | 774 393 |
| Datang / Arrival | 407 240 | 468 436 | 507 528 | 531 726 | 381 620 |
| Berangkat / Departure | 417 077 | 441 690 | 503 494 | 536 699 | 392 773 |
| Banyaknya Barang (Ton) | 2 827 101 | 2 903 940 | 3 698 594 | 4 132 382 | 3 656 394 |
| Bongkar / Unloading | 2 137 335 | 2 248 816 | 2 882 125 | 3 487 842 | 3 069 667 |
| Muat / Loading | 689 766 | 655 124 | 816 469 | 644 540 | 586 727 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: - Kantor Pengelola Pelabuhan Udara (Bandara), PT. (Persero) Angkasa Pura II / *Airport Management Office (Airport), PT. (Persero) Angkasa Pura II*

Tabel 9.1.4

**Lalu Lintas Penumpang dan Barang Angkutan Laut di
Pelabuhan Pulau Baii, 2015-2019**
**Passenger Traffic and Sea Freight at the Port of Pulau Baii,
2015-2019**

| Pelabuhan Pulau Baii <i>Port of Pulau Baii</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Banyak Kapal / Ships | 1 576 | 1 305 | 1 419 | 1 700 | 1 559 |
| Banyaknya Penumpang (000 Orang) / Passengers (000 Peoples) | 20 025 | 13 595 | 12 764 | 12 302 | 24 540 |
| Datang / Arrival | 8 639 | 5 022 | 5 771 | 5 459 | 11 918 |
| Berangkat / Departure | 11 386 | 8 573 | 6 993 | 6 843 | 12 622 |
| Banyaknya Barang (Ton) | 1 275 200 | 1 518 819 | 1 671 742 | 1 891 680 | 1 852 222 |
| Bongkar / Unloading | 287 360 | 489 428 | 379 718 | 293 714 | 201 029 |
| Muat / Loading | 987 840 | 1 029 391 | 1 292 024 | 1 597 966 | 1 651 193 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: 2015 - 2018 : PT ASDP Indonesia Ferry (Persero) dan PT Perusahaan Pelayaran Laut Kumala / *ASDP Indonesia Ferry, Ltd. and Perusahaan Pelayaran Laut Kumala, Ltd.*
 2019 : PT ASDP Indonesia Ferry (Persero) dan PT Pelni (Persero) / *ASDP Indonesia Ferry, Ltd. and Pelni, Ltd.*

9.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2016–2019
**Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Regency/
Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2016–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 4. Kaur | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5. Seluma | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 7. Lebong | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |

Catatan/*Note*: -
 Sumber/*Source*: PT Pos Indonesia Persero / *Pos Indonesia, Ltd.*

KABUPATEN/KOTA DENGAN NILAI INVESTASI BESAR REGENCY/MUNICIPALITY WITH THE HIGH INVESTMENT VALUES

Dalam Juta Rupiah
In Million Rupiahs

Investasi Asing
Foreign Investments

Investasi Dalam Negeri
Domestic Investments

Kabupaten Lebong

59 809,50 ■

1 798 520,50 ■

Kota Bengkulu

1 692 010,50 ■

116 993,80 ■

Nilai investasi perusahaan penanaman modal asing di Provinsi Bengkulu meningkat 19,47% dibandingkan tahun 2018.

The total value of foreign companies' investments in Bengkulu Province increased by 19.47% compared to the value in 2018.

Kabupaten Seluma

456,00 ■

1 260 894,70 ■

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) adalah indikator inflasi yang dihitung di 82 kota, mencakup sekitar 225-462 komoditas yang dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 82 kota tahun 2012.
2. Inflasi adalah persentase (%) perubahan IHK bulanan diperoleh dari:

$$\frac{IHKn - IHKn - 1}{IHKn - 1} \times 100\%$$

dimana :

IHKn = indeks bulan n
 IHK n-1= indeks bulan n-1

1. *The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is the inflation indicator which is calculated in 45 cities, covering approximately 249-353 commodities that are calculated based on the consumption pattern of Cost of Living Survey (CLS) in 45 cities in 2007.*
2. *Inflation is the percentage (%) of the changes in monthly CPI is obtained from:*

$$\frac{IHKn - IHKn - 1}{IHKn - 1} \times 100\%$$

where:

IHKn = index in n-th month
 IHK n-1 = index in (n-1)-th month

3. Inflasi dihitung berdasarkan harga konsumen berbagai komoditas yang dikelompokkan menjadi tujuh, yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau; perumahan, air dan listrik; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga serta transportasi dan komunikasi.

3. *Inflation is calculated based on the consumer prices of various commodities that grouped into seven, namely: groceries; food, beverages, cigarettes and tobacco; housing, water, electricity; clothing; health; education, recreation and sport; and transportation and communication.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Inflasi yang terjadi di Kota Bengkulu selama tahun 2019 adalah 2,91 persen dan inflasi ini lebih tinggi dibanding inflasi nasional yaitu 2,72 persen. Selama tahun 2019 inflasi tertinggi terjadi selama bulan Juli, yakni sebesar 3,39 persen..

Selain perbankan, koperasi (KUD maupun non KUD) diharapkan semakin besar peranannya dalam menggerakkan perekonomian rakyat. Untuk mencapai maksud tersebut, pemerintah telah melakukan upaya-upaya antara lain melalui pemberian tambahan modal kegiatan usaha, pembinaan manajemen, mengikutsertakan koperasi dalam mengelola berbagai bantuan pemerintah, dan lain-lain. Pada tahun 2019, jumlah koperasi yang ada di Provinsi Bengkulu sebanyak 2.712 koperasi. Koperasi yang masih aktif selama tahun 2019 ada sebanyak 69,69 persen. Sebanyak 19,21 persen koperasi sudah memiliki sertifikat Nomor Induk Koperasi yang diakui secara nasional.

Inflation that occurred in Bengkulu City during 2019 was 2.91 percent and this inflation was higher than national inflation which was 2.72 percent. During 2019 the highest inflation occurred in July, which was 3.39 percent.

In addition to banking, cooperatives (both KUD and non-KUD) are expected to have a greater role in driving the people's economy. To achieve this goal, the government has made efforts, among others, through providing additional capital for business activities, financing management, including cooperatives in managing various government assistance, and others. In 2019, the number of cooperatives in Bengkulu Province was 2,712 cooperatives. There are 69.69 percent of active cooperatives during 2019. As many as 19.21 percent of cooperatives already have a nationally recognized Cooperative Registration Number.

**Tabel
Table 10.1**

Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran di Kota Bengkulu (2012=100), 2019
Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group in Bengkulu Province (2012=100), 2019

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Bahan Makanan <i>Groceries</i> | Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok dan Tembakau <i>Food, Drinks, Cigarettes and Tobacco</i> | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar <i>Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Fuel</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 146,53 | 140,79 | 131,39 |
| Februari/February | 144,29 | 141,10 | 131,38 |
| Maret/March | 144,71 | 141,25 | 131,40 |
| April/April | 145,46 | 141,36 | 131,29 |
| Mei/May | 149,70 | 141,86 | 131,41 |
| Juni/June | 155,05 | 142,06 | 131,46 |
| Juli/July | 158,40 | 142,20 | 131,51 |
| Agustus/August | 156,39 | 142,33 | 131,62 |
| September/September | 155,45 | 144,33 | 131,70 |
| Oktober/October | 154,30 | 144,84 | 131,78 |
| November/November | 152,12 | 145,27 | 131,64 |
| Desember/December | 152,17 | 146,10 | 132,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 10.1*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Sandang <i>Clothing</i> | Kesehatan <i>Health</i> | Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olahraga <i>Education,</i> <i>Recreation, and</i> <i>Sports</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 127,19 | 142,27 | 144,97 |
| Februari/February | 127,50 | 142,00 | 145,53 |
| Maret/March | 128,52 | 142,80 | 145,51 |
| April/April | 128,45 | 142,57 | 145,55 |
| Mei/May | 128,69 | 143,18 | 145,56 |
| Juni/June | 129,70 | 143,46 | 145,58 |
| Juli/July | 130,85 | 143,22 | 146,59 |
| Agustus/August | 131,95 | 143,60 | 146,70 |
| September/September | 133,07 | 144,43 | 146,63 |
| Oktober/October | 133,20 | 144,86 | 146,54 |
| November/November | 133,15 | 144,88 | 146,55 |
| Desember/December | 133,33 | 145,76 | 146,62 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 10.1*

| Bulan Month | Transportasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan <i>Transportation, Communication, and Financial Services</i> | Umum General |
|------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/January | 168,22 | 144,39 |
| Februari/February | 168,32 | 143,98 |
| Maret/March | 165,15 | 143,65 |
| April/April | 168,70 | 144,43 |
| Mei/May | 171,28 | 146,04 |
| Juni/June | 169,71 | 147,15 |
| Juli/July | 168,91 | 147,98 |
| Agustus/August | 163,51 | 146,70 |
| September/September | 167,55 | 147,64 |
| Oktober/October | 163,75 | 146,82 |
| November/November | 164,22 | 146,43 |
| Desember/December | 167,52 | 147,30 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

Tabel 10.2

Laju Inflasi Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran di Kota Bengkulu (2012=100), 2019

Consumer Price Inflation Rate per Month per Month by Expenditure Group in Bengkulu Province (2012=100), 2019

| Bulan Month | Bahan Makanan <i>Groceries</i> | Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok dan Tembakau <i>Food, Drinks, Cigarettes and Tobacco</i> | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar <i>Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Fuel</i> |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 0,86 | 0,27 | 0,27 |
| Februari/February | -0,68 | 0,49 | 0,26 |
| Maret/March | -0,39 | 0,60 | 0,27 |
| April/April | 0,12 | 0,68 | 0,19 |
| Mei/May | 3,04 | 1,03 | 0,28 |
| Juni/June | 6,72 | 1,18 | 0,32 |
| Juli/July | 9,03 | 1,27 | 0,36 |
| Agustus/August | 7,65 | 1,37 | 0,44 |
| September/September | 7,00 | 2,79 | 0,50 |
| Oktober/October | 6,21 | 3,16 | 0,56 |
| November/November | 4,71 | 3,46 | 0,46 |
| Desember/December | 4,74 | 4,05 | 0,73 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 10.2*

| Bulan Month | Sandang <i>Clothing</i> | Kesehatan <i>Health</i> | Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olahraga <i>Education, Recreation, and Sports</i> |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 0,39 | 3,9 | 0,00 |
| Februari/February | 0,64 | 3,70 | 0,39 |
| Maret/March | 1,44 | 4,29 | 0,37 |
| April/April | 1,39 | 4,12 | 0,40 |
| Mei/May | 1,58 | 4,56 | 0,41 |
| Juni/June | 2,38 | 4,77 | 0,42 |
| Juli/July | 3,28 | 4,59 | 1,12 |
| Agustus/August | 4,15 | 4,87 | 1,19 |
| September/September | 5,04 | 5,48 | 1,15 |
| Oktober/October | 5,14 | 5,79 | 1,08 |
| November/November | 5,10 | 5,81 | 1,09 |
| Desember/December | 5,24 | 6,46 | 1,14 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 10.2*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Transportasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan <i>Transportation, Communication, and Financial Services</i> | Umum <i>General</i> |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/January | 1,95 | 0,88 |
| Februari/February | 2,01 | 0,59 |
| Maret/March | 0,08 | 0,36 |
| April/April | 2,24 | 0,91 |
| Mei/May | 3,80 | 2,03 |
| Juni/June | 2,85 | 2,81 |
| Juli/July | 2,36 | 3,39 |
| Agustus/August | - 0,91 | 2,49 |
| September/September | 1,54 | 3,15 |
| Oktober/October | - 0,76 | 2,58 |
| November/November | - 0,48 | 2,31 |
| Desember/December | 1,52 | 2,91 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

Tabel 10.3

Jumlah dan Nilai Investasi Perusahaan Penanaman Modal Asing Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (Juta Rupiah), 2018-2019
Number and Value of Investment of Foreign Investment Companies by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province (Millions Rupiah), 2018-2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Investasi Total Investment | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|--|--|---------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 1 | 34 714,04 | - | - | 14 165,14 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 7 | 460 469,56 | 6 | 15 649,50 | |
| 4. Kaur | - | 47 217,58 | - | 6 997,50 | |
| 5. Seluma | 1 | 1 538,32 | 1 | 456,00 | |
| 6. Mukomuko | 4 | 96 217,36 | 7 | 251 715,00 | |
| 7. Lebong | 2 | 36 902,26 | 1 | 59 809,50 | |
| 8. Kepahiang | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 7 | 1 153 355,42 | 5 | 1 692 010,50 | |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 23 | 1 830 414,54 | 24 | 2 186 837,14 | |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Satu Pintu Provinsi Bengkulu/Bengkulu Provincial Investment and Service Office

Tabel 10.4

**Jumlah dan Nilai Investasi Perusahaan Penanaman Modal
Dalam Negeri Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Bengkulu (Juta Rupiah), 2018-2019**
**Number and Value of Investment of Domestic Investment
Companies by Regency / Municipality in Bengkulu Province
(Juta Rupiah), 2018-2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| | Jumlah Investasi <i>Total Investment</i> | Nilai Investasi <i>Investment Value</i> | Jumlah Investasi <i>Total Investment</i> | Nilai Investasi <i>Investment Value</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 20 | 40 848,60 | 13 | 235 316,30 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 18 | 165 669,40 | 9 | 836 375,90 |
| 4. Kaur | - | 515 780,50 | 9 | 90 216,50 |
| 5. Seluma | - | 25 679,70 | - | 1 260 894,70 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 1 | 138 750,00 | 1 | 178 486,60 |
| 7. Lebong | 7 | 3 799 621,40 | 3 | 1 798 520,50 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 10 | 200 563,90 | 3 | 116 993,80 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 62 | 4 902 804,10 | 41 | 5 470 906,60 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Satu Pintu Provinsi Bengkulu/Bengkulu Provincial Investment and Service Office

**Tabel
Table 10.5**

**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif dan Bersertifikat Nomor Induk
Koperasi (NIK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Bengkulu, 2019**
**Number of Active Cooperatives and Cooperative Master
Number (CMN) Certified by Regency / Municipality in
Bengkulu Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jumlah Koperasi <i>Number of Cooperatives</i> | Koperasi Aktif <i>Active Cooperatives</i> | Bersertifikat NIK <i>CMN Certified</i> |
|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 223 | 90 | 50 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 195 | 91 | 66 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 249 | 208 | 35 |
| 4. Kaur | 282 | 157 | 29 |
| 5. Seluma | 296 | 210 | 22 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 185 | 130 | 43 |
| 7. Lebong | 83 | 43 | 24 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 98 | 92 | 46 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 201 | 175 | 10 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 900 | 694 | 196 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 2 712 | 1 890 | 521 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Koperasi dan UKM Provinsi Bengkulu/*Cooperatives and SMEs Services of Bengkulu Province*

Tabel 10.6

**Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2017-2019**
**Construction Cost Index by Regency / Municipality in
Bengkulu Province, 2017-2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi Construction Cost Index | | |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 89,64 | 93,03 | 91,79 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 94,04 | 94,99 | 95,03 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 92,02 | 96,05 | 94,82 |
| 4. Kaur | 90,54 | 96,91 | 97,46 |
| 5. Seluma | 92,61 | 97,10 | 95,44 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 102,83 | 102,40 | 98,30 |
| 7. Lebong | 94,91 | 97,71 | 95,18 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 90,14 | 95,64 | 93,65 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 91,43 | 95,79 | 93,32 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 95,26 | 98,25 | 92,65 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 93,27 | 96,76 | 94,74 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Kemahalan Konstruksi/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Construction Expense Price Survey

RATA RATA PENGELUARAN PERKAPITA

Average Expenditure per Capita

MENURUT TEMPAT TINGGAL

by Residence

KOTA

Urban

1,42 Juta/ Bulan
Million/ Month

DESA

Rural

0,94 Juta/ Bulan
Million/ Month



MENURUT JENIS PENGELUARAN

by Type of Expenditure

MAKANAN

Food



548 Ribu/ Bulan
Thousand/ Month

NONMAKANAN

Non-Food



558 Ribu/ Bulan
Thousand/ Month

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kegiatan pengumpulan data sosial dan ekonomi yang dilaksanakan secara rutin oleh BPS melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas).
2. Sejak Tahun 2011 Sampai Dengan 2014, Pengumpulan Data Susenas Konsumsi Pengeluaran Rumah Tangga Dilaksanakan Secara Triwulanan. Mulai Tahun 2015 Pengumpulan Data Susenas Dilakukan Dua Kali Dalam Setahun, Yaitu Pada Maret Dan September.
3. Target Sampel Susenas Maret Adalah 300.000 Rumah Tangga Yang Tersebar Di Seluruh Kabupaten/Kota Di Indonesia. Target Sampel Susenas Pada Bulan September Adalah Sebanyak 75.000 Rumah Tangga.
4. Data Hasil Pencacahan Susenas Maret Dapat Disajikan Untuk Tingkat Nasional, Provinsi, Dan Kabupaten/Kota, Sedangkan Untuk Data Hasil Susenas September Hanya Dapat Disajikan Untuk Tingkat Nasional Dan Provinsi.
5. Data Konsumsi/ Pengeluaran Yang Dikumpulkan Pada Susenas Maret Dibagi Menjadi Dua Kelompok, Yaitu Makanan Dan Bukan Makanan. Jumlah Komoditi Makanan Sebanyak 112 Komoditi. Pengumpulan Data Kelompok Makanan Meliputi Banyaknya Komoditi Yang Dikonsumsi

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Socioeconomic data collection activities are carried out regularly by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia through the National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas).
2. Since 2011 to 2014, Susenas data collection of household consumption/ expenditures was conducted quarterly. Starting in 2015, collecting of data Susenas carry out twice a year, in March and September.
3. The March Susenas target sample covers 300.000 households spread out at all regency/ municipality in Indonesia. The September Susenas target sample covers 75.000 households.
4. The result from Susenas data collection in March can be presented on national, provincial, and regency/municipality level estimates, while in September can be disseminated only for the national and provincial levels.
5. The consumption/expenditure data collected In March Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food. The number of food commodity are 112 commodities. The food group data collection includes quantity and value of commodities consumed.

Beserta Nilai Pengeluarannya.

6. Pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi, kecuali beberapa jenis barang tertentu juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya, seperti listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM).
7. Referensi waktu survei yang digunakan adalah selama seminggu terakhir untuk konsumsi makanan dan sebulan atau setahun terakhir untuk konsumsi bukan makanan.
8. Data ketersediaan konsumsi pangan per kapita bersumber dari perhitungan Neraca Bahan Makanan (NBM) Indonesia hasil kerjasama antara Badan Pusat Statistik dan Kementerian Pertanian.
9. Metode yang dipakai untuk penyusunan NBM berpedoman pada buku rujukan yang diterbitkan oleh organisasi pangan sedunia, yaitu Food Agriculture Organization (FAO).
10. Penyediaan pangan dalam negeri adalah produk dalam negeri ditambah dengan perubahan stok dan impor dikurangi dengan ekspor.
11. Ketersediaan pangan untuk dikonsumsi penduduk terlebih dahulu dikurangi dengan bagian produksi yang digunakan untuk bibit, makanan ternak, industry dan yang tercecer.
6. *Data collection on mostly non food groups cover only the value of expenditures consumed except for certain commodities can also collected its quantity, such as the use of electricity, water, gas, and fuel oil (BBM).*
7. *The survey time reference period is previous week before enumeration date for food consumption and last month or last year for non food consumption.*
8. *Data on the availability of per capita food consumption are from the Indonesia Food Balance Sheet computed by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in collaboration with the Ministry of Agriculture.*
9. *The FAO method is adopted to compute the Food Balance Sheet.*
10. *Domestic food availability is defined as domestic production plus changes in stock and imports minus exports.*
11. *In compiling data on domestic food availability, the share of production for seeds, waste, residuals, animal feeds, and industrial use is first taken into account.*

12. Ketersediaan pangan per kapita adalah ketersediaan pangan dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun. Ketersediaan pangan per kapita bisa dalam bentuk kuantum maupun unsur gizi, yaitu kalori, protein dan lemak.
12. *Per capita food availability is total food availability divided by number of population in the middle of the year. It is presented in terms of quantity as well as nutrient content, such as calories, proteins, and fats.*

https://bengkulu.bps.go.id

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|--|
| <p>Besarnya pendapatan penduduk yang diterima rumah tangga merupakan gambaran kesejahteraan masyarakat. Tetapi banyak faktor yang menjadi penghalang dalam mengumpulkan data pendapatan rumah tangga tersebut. Oleh karena itu, BPS menggunakan pendekatan pengeluaran untuk mendapatkan perkiraan pendapatan. Pengumpulan data tersebut dilakukan melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) yang dilakukan setiap tahun.</p> <p>Pengeluaran rumah tangga yang terdiri atas pengeluaran untuk konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan, menggambarkan pengalokasian pendapatan masyarakat dalam memenuhi kebutuhan hidupnya. Meskipun harga komoditas antar daerah berbeda, namun nilai pengeluaran rumah tangga dapat menunjukkan perbedaan tingkat kesejahteraan penduduk antar wilayah khususnya dari sisi ekonomi sehingga angka pengeluaran juga dapat dipakai untuk pembandingan antar wilayah.</p> <p>Pada tahun 2019, rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita rumah tangga dalam memenuhi kebutuhan konsumsinya sebesar Rp. 1.096.350 per kapita per bulan yang terbagi atas konsumsi makanan sebesar Rp. 542.423 per kapita per bulan dan konsumsi bukan makanan sebesar Rp. 553.927 per kapita per bulan. Nilai rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk Provinsi Bengkulu menurun 1 persen dibanding</p> | <p><i>The amount of population income received by households is a picture of a society's welfare. But there are many factors that become an obstacle to collect data of the household income. Therefore, BPS use the expenditure approach to get an estimate of income. The data collecting is done through the National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas) conducted every year.</i></p> <p><i>Household expenditure consisting of expenditure for food and non-food consumption, illustrates the allocation of public income in meeting their needs. Although commodities' prices between different regions, but the value of household expenditure may indicate differences in the level of population welfare between regions, especially on the economic side so that the amount of expenditure can also be used in comparison between regions.</i></p> <p><i>In 2019, the average household expenditure per capita in meeting consumption needs is Rp. 1.096.350 per capita per month, consisting of food consumption as much as Rp. 542.423 per capita per month and non-food consumption as much as Rp. 553.927 per capita per month. Average value of Bengkulu Province population expenditure decreased by 1 percent compared to the previous year.</i></p> <p><i>Household expenditures for food are mostly used for the consumption of food and beverages as much as Rp. 153.765 per month, followed by cigarette consumption as much as Rp. 82.963 per</i></p> |

tahun sebelumnya.

Pengeluaran rumah tangga untuk makanan sebagian besar digunakan untuk konsumsi makanan dan minuman jadi sebesar Rp. 153.765 per bulan, diikuti konsumsi rokok sebesar Rp. 82.963 per bulan, dan padi-padian sebesar Rp. 75.596 per bulan. Sedangkan pengeluaran rumah tangga bukan makanan sebagian besar digunakan untuk perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga sebesar Rp. 269.318, diikuti konsumsi aneka barang dan jasa sebesar Rp. 129.660 per bulan, dan konsumsi barang tahan lama Rp. 62.017 per bulan.

month, cereal consumption as much as Rp. 75.596 per month. Whereas non-food household expenditures are mostly used as consumption of housing and household facilities as much as Rp. 269.318 per month, followed by the consumption of various goods and services as much as Rp. 129.660 per month, and the consumption of durable goods Rp. 62.017 per month.

**Tabel
Table 11.1**

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut
Kelompok Komoditas dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal (rupiah)
di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 - 2019**
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity
Group (rupiahs), 2018 - 2019**

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2018 | | |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Kota Urban | Desa Rural | Kota+Desa Urban+Rural |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| Makanan/Food | | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 66 121 | 87 824 | 80 731 |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 5 794 | 4 680 | 5 044 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 56 178 | 40 499 | 45 623 |
| Daging/Meat | 30 043 | 19 461 | 22 919 |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 42 960 | 25 212 | 31 012 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 55 301 | 56 251 | 55 941 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 10 175 | 9 656 | 9 826 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 33 595 | 21 324 | 25 335 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 16 190 | 17 060 | 16 775 |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 15 940 | 18 782 | 17 853 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 9 159 | 9 586 | 9 446 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 10 456 | 8 397 | 9 070 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages | 172 699 | 121 904 | 138 505 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 75 241 | 83 496 | 80 798 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 599 851 | 524 132 | 548 879 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 11.1*

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | Kota Urban | 2018 | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Desa Rural | Kota+Desa Urban+Rural |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 371 546 | 212 214 | 264 288 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 202 989 | 88 978 | 126 240 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 46 120 | 29 663 | 35 041 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 111 139 | 68 506 | 82 439 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 45 426 | 23 175 | 30 447 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 35 544 | 13 112 | 20 443 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 812 763 | 435 647 | 558 899 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 412 614 | 959 780 | 1 107 778 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 11.1

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | Kota Urban | 2019 | |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Desa Rural | Kota+Desa Urban+Rural |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| Makanan/Food | | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 61 000 | 82 811 | 75 596 |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 5 120 | 4 741 | 4 866 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 57 149 | 40 722 | 46 156 |
| Daging/Meat | 31 734 | 19 903 | 23 816 |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 40 811 | 23 455 | 29 195 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 42 167 | 49 355 | 46 978 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 8 405 | 9 590 | 9 198 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 26 742 | 17 473 | 20 538 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 15 000 | 15 918 | 15 614 |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 13 886 | 17 340 | 16 198 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 7 920 | 8 947 | 8 607 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 10 383 | 8 216 | 8 933 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages | 207 550 | 127 183 | 153 765 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 80 679 | 84 092 | 82 963 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 608 544 | 509 744 | 542 423 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 11.1*

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | Kota Urban | 2019 | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Desa Rural | Kota+Desa Urban+Rural |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 390 241 | 209 555 | 269 318 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 199 452 | 95 165 | 129 660 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 53 080 | 32 122 | 39 054 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 84 456 | 50 926 | 62 017 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 47 474 | 25 499 | 32 767 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 39 476 | 12 035 | 21 111 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 814 179 | 425 301 | 553 927 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 422 723 | 935 045 | 1 096 350 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019

**Tabel
Table 11.2**

Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018-2019
Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Bengkulu Province, 2018 - 2019

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2018 | | |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Kota Urban | Desa Rural | Kota+Desa Urban+Rural |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| Makanan/Food | | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 4,68 | 9,15 | 7,29 |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 0,41 | 0,49 | 0,46 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 3,98 | 4,22 | 4,12 |
| Daging/Meat | 2,13 | 2,03 | 2,07 |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 3,04 | 2,63 | 2,80 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 3,91 | 5,86 | 5,05 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 0,72 | 1,01 | 0,89 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 2,38 | 2,22 | 2,29 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 1,15 | 1,78 | 1,51 |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 1,13 | 1,96 | 1,61 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 0,65 | 1,00 | 0,85 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 0,74 | 0,87 | 0,82 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages | 12,23 | 12,70 | 12,50 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 5,33 | 8,70 | 7,29 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 42,46 | 54,61 | 49,55 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 11.2*

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | Kota Urban | 2018 | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Desa Rural | Kota+Desa Urban+Rural |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Bukan makanan/<i>Non-food</i> | | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 26,30 | 22,11 | 23,86 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 14,37 | 9,27 | 11,40 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 3,26 | 3,09 | 3,16 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 7,87 | 7,14 | 7,44 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 3,22 | 2,41 | 2,75 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 2,52 | 1,37 | 1,85 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/<i>Total non-food</i> | 57,54 | 45,39 | 50,45 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 11.2

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | Kota Urban | 2019 | |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Desa Rural | Kota+Desa Urban+Rural |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Makanan/Food | | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 4,29 | 8,86 | 6,90 |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 0,36 | 0,51 | 0,44 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 4,02 | 4,36 | 4,21 |
| Daging/Meat | 2,23 | 2,13 | 2,17 |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 2,87 | 2,51 | 2,66 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 2,96 | 5,28 | 4,28 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 0,59 | 1,03 | 0,84 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 1,88 | 1,87 | 1,87 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 1,05 | 1,70 | 1,42 |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 0,98 | 1,85 | 1,48 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 0,56 | 0,96 | 0,79 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 0,73 | 0,88 | 0,81 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages | 14,59 | 13,60 | 14,03 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 5,67 | 8,99 | 7,57 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 42,77 | 54,52 | 49,48 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 11.2*

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | Kota Urban | 2019 | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Desa Rural | Kota+Desa Urban+Rural |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 27,43 | 22,41 | 24,57 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 14,02 | 10,18 | 11,83 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 3,73 | 3,44 | 3,56 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 5,94 | 5,45 | 5,66 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 3,34 | 2,73 | 2,99 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 2,77 | 1,29 | 1,93 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 57,23 | 45,48 | 50,52 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/*Note*: -

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019

Tabel 11.3

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (rupiah), 2018 dan 2019
Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (rupiahs), 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Makanan/Food | | Bukan Makanan/Non-Food | | Jumlah/Total | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 497 037,62 | 522 952,23 | 477 199,55 | 429 342,85 | 974 237,17 | 952 295,08 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 468 212,47 | 481 511,69 | 437 457,59 | 421 841,25 | 905 670,06 | 903 352,94 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 570 433,96 | 547 053,59 | 538 964,40 | 479 292,44 | 1 109 398,36 | 1 026 346,03 |
| 4. Kaur | 517 202,47 | 508 185,90 | 398 238,66 | 412 196,98 | 915 441,14 | 920 382,88 |
| 5. Seluma | 462 252,46 | 463 096,54 | 382 878,85 | 393 903,44 | 845 131,31 | 856 999,98 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 611 447,34 | 578 674,84 | 565 337,96 | 573 631,88 | 1 176 785,30 | 1 152 306,72 |
| 7. Lebong | 521 353,75 | 533 001,64 | 337 942,19 | 406 454,33 | 859 295,94 | 939 455,97 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 462 026,11 | 439 328,47 | 412 325,00 | 355 442,15 | 875 351,05 | 794 770,62 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 601 174,74 | 539 008,05 | 531 924,32 | 468 993,22 | 1 133 099,06 | 1 008 001,27 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 656 123,47 | 661 525,48 | 959 931,90 | 1 012 036,95 | 1 616 055,36 | 1 673 562,43 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 548 879,18 | 542 423,16 | 553 899,00 | 553 926,65 | 1 107 778,26 | 1 096 349,81 |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019

Tabel 11.4

Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2018 dan 2019

Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Makanan/Food | | Bukan Makanan/ Non-Food | | Jumlah/Total | |
|--|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 51,02 | 54,91 | 48,98 | 45,09 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 51,70 | 53,30 | 48,30 | 46,70 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 51,42 | 53,30 | 48,58 | 46,70 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 4. Kaur | 56,50 | 55,21 | 43,50 | 44,79 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 5. Seluma | 54,70 | 54,04 | 45,30 | 45,96 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 6. Mukomuko | 51,96 | 50,22 | 48,04 | 49,78 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 7. Lebong | 60,67 | 56,74 | 39,33 | 43,26 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 8. Kepahiang | 52,78 | 55,28 | 47,22 | 44,72 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 53,06 | 53,47 | 46,94 | 46,53 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 40,60 | 39,53 | 59,40 | 60,47 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Provinsi Bengkulu | 49,55 | 49,48 | 50,45 | 50,52 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019

Tabel 11.5

Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2019
Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month, 2019

| Golongan Pengeluaran <i>Spending Group</i> (Rp) | Percentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Population</i> |
|---|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| < 150 000 | - |
| 150 000–199 999 | 0,02 |
| 200 000–299 999 | 0,64 |
| 300 000–499 999 | 13,75 |
| 500 000–749 999 | 27,42 |
| 750 000–999 999 | 18,87 |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999 | 20,69 |
| 1 500 000+ | 18,61 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019

3 NILAI EKSPOR TERBESAR (Juta US\$)

Top Three Value Export (Million US\$)



Batubara
Coal
105,36



Karet
Rubber
56,94



CPO
Crude Palm Oil
34,14

Eksport yang dimuat
di Pelabuhan Pulau Baai
Exports loaded in Pulau Baai Port



Pelabuhan Pulau Baai

Volume
Volume
2,27 Juta Ton
Million Tons

Nilai
Value
115,10 Juta US\$
Million US\$

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "General Trade" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia.
2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.
3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.
4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.
5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.
6. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
 - a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
 - b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The recording system of Statistics of Export and Import is based on General Trade covering all customs areas in Indonesia.*
2. *The legalization of export and import customs documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office based on Loading/ Unloading Agreement.*
3. *Export data are compiled based on Customs and Excise Document 3.0 as known as Export Declarations filled in by exporters.*
4. *Import data are compiled based on Customs and Excise Document 2.0 also known as Import Declarations, Import Declarations for Special Commodity, Customs Declarations for Free Trade Zone, and Customs and Excise Documents 2.3 which records import from Overseas to Bonded Zone.*
5. *Goods sent overseas for processing are recorded as exports while the resulted products sent back to Indonesia are recorded as imports.*
6. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
 - a. Passengers' clothings and jewelry.*
 - b. Luggage of passengers for their own use, except refrigerators, televisions, and so on.*
 - c. Goods for the needs of a*

- sebagainya.
- c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
 - d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan eksibisi atau pameran.
 - e. Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
 - f. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
 - g. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
 - h. Barang-barang contoh
7. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya. Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.
8. Pelabuhan Muat adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut ke luar negeri atau diekspor
9. Negara tujuan adalah negara tujuan akhir yang diketahui untuk barang ekspor yang dikirim ke luar negeri
10. Jenis komoditi adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode Harmonized System (HS)
- country's embassy representatives.*
- d. *Goods for expeditions, exhibitions and shows.*
 - e. *Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.*
 - f. *Packagings/containers for refilling.*
 - g. *Money and securities*
 - h. *Sample goods*
7. *The document processing system of Indonesia's exports/imports is a carry-over system. Documents are collected during one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed in the following month. Therefore, the documents which were received late from previous months and are included in the current month are treated as documents of the processing months.*
8. *Loading ports are ports from which the goods are transported overseas or exported.*
9. *Destination country is the last known country the exported goods sent to.*
10. *Type of Commodity is exported goods recorded based on codes in Harmonized System (HS).*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Provinsi Bengkulu mempunyai potensi yang cukup besar dalam perdagangan luar negeri melalui ekspor berbagai komoditas, khususnya komoditas yang berasal dari sumber daya alam. Komoditas ekspor Provinsi Bengkulu antara lain cangkang sawit, CPO (Crude Palm Oil), batubara dan karet. Pada tahun 2019, total nilai ekspor mencapai 208,55 juta US\$. Jumlah ini turun signifikan sebesar 23,29% dibandingkan total nilai ekspor pada tahun 2018. Apabila ditinjau dari nilai eksportnya, batubara merupakan komoditas utama ekspor Provinsi Bengkulu, dengan nilai ekspor 105,36 juta US\$ atau 50,52 persen dari total ekspor, kemudian diikuti komoditas Karet 27,32 persen dan CPO 16,37 persen.

Berdasarkan pelabuhan muatnya, proporsi total nilai ekspor Provinsi Bengkulu terbesar disalurkan melalui pelabuhan Pulau Baai, yaitu sebesar 115,10 juta US\$ atau sebesar 55,19 persen terhadap keseluruhan ekspor dari Provinsi Bengkulu. Ekspor yang disalurkan melalui pelabuhan Teluk Bayur di Provinsi Sumatra Barat memiliki total nilai sebesar 34,49 juta US\$ atau 16,53 persen, menempati urutan kedua di bawah Pelabuhan Pulau Baai. Hal ini secara umum menunjukkan capaian pemerintah daerah dalam melakukan langkah-langkah optimalisasi ataupun peningkatan kualitas sarana dan prasarana pelabuhan di Provinsi

Bengkulu Province has considerable potential in foreign trade through the export of various commodities, especially commodities originating from natural resources. Bengkulu Province export commodities include palm shells, CPO (Crude Palm Oil), coal and rubber. In 2019, the total export value will reach 208.55 million US \$. This amount dropped significantly by 23,29% compared to the total export value in 2018. When viewed from the export value, coal is the main export commodity of Bengkulu Province, with an export value of 105.36 million US \$ or 50.52 percent of total exports, then followed by rubber commodities 27.32 percent and CPO 16.37 percent.

Based on the loading port, the largest proportion of the total export value of Bengkulu Province is channeled through the port of Baai Island, which is 115.10 million US \$ or 55.19 percent of the total exports from Bengkulu Province. Exports channeled through the Teluk Bayur port in West Sumatra Province have a total value of 34.49 million US \$ or 16.53 percent, ranking second below the Baai Island Port. This generally shows the achievements of the local government in taking steps to optimize or improve the quality of port facilities and infrastructure in Bengkulu Province, so that it still makes the island of baii as the main means of export and import.

Commodities of natural resources produced by Bengkulu Province are exported to several countries. The Philippines, Spain, and Japan are the

Bengkulu, sehingga tetap menjadikan pelabuhan pulau baii sebagai sarana utama ekspor impor.

Komoditas sumber daya alam yang dihasilkan Provinsi Bengkulu dieksport ke beberapa negara. Filipina, Spanyol, dan Jepang adalah negara tujuan ekspor utama yang berasal dari Provinsi Bengkulu, yang masing-masing nilai eksportnya sebesar 30,24 juta US\$, 26,13 juta US\$, dan 23,70 juta US. Terjadi pergeseran tujuan ekspor yang semula ke negara Tiongkok (Cina) dan Belanda, beralih menjadi Spanyol dan Jepang.

Ditinjau dari sisi nilai impor, Provinsi Bengkulu paling banyak menerima impor dari negara Tiongkok (Cina), Malaysia dan Singapura. Masing-masing nilai impornya adalah 23,67 juta US\$, 2,75 juta US\$ dan 1,24 juta US\$. Nilai total impor Provinsi Bengkulu sebesar 27,68 juta US\$, turun 71,96 persen disbanding tahun sebelumnya. Nilai ekspor dan impor Provinsi Bengkulu mengalami penurunan akibat trend negatif ekonomi global selama tahun 2019.

main export destination countries originating from Bengkulu Province, each with an export value of US \$ 30.24 million, US \$ 26.13 million and US \$ 23.70 million. There was a shift in export destinations that were originally to China (China) and the Netherlands, switch to Spain and Japan.

In terms of the value of imports, Bengkulu Province received the most imports from China (China), Malaysia and Singapore. Each import value was US \$ 23.67 million, US \$ 2.75 million and US \$ 1.24 million. The total import value of Bengkulu Province was 27.68 million US \$, down 71.96 percent compared to the previous year. The value of exports and imports of Bengkulu Province has decreased due to the negative trend of the global economy during 2019.

12.1 EKSPOR EXPORT

Tabel 12.1.1 Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor dirinci Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Asal, 2018 dan 2019
Volume and Value of Export by Type of Commodity at Province of Origin, 2018 and 2019

| Jenis Komoditi <i>Type of Commodity</i> | Volume/Volume (ton) | | Nilai FOB/FOB Value (Juta / Million US \$) | |
|--|------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
| Batubara | 2858698,66 | 2111747,83 | 147,5781 | 105, 3637 |
| Karet | 49730,84 | 41234,35 | 70,4395 | 56, 9933 |
| CPO | 79299,60 | 62789, 57 | 46,6836 | 34,1451 |
| Cangkang Sawit | 59206,04 | 158204,42 | 3,8255 | 9,1385 |
| Kayu Olahan | 5762,54 | 4750,19 | 2,8571 | 2,2410 |
| Bijih Besi | 16000,00 | 27,96 | 0,3201 | 0,4776 |
| Lainnya | 226,19 | 112,07 | 0,1817 | 0,1934 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3068923,87 | 2378866,38 | 271,8856 | 208, 5526 |

Catatan/*Note*: -

Sumber/*Source*: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut / *PEB documents, POS offices, agency records, cross-border maritime trade surveys*

**Tabel
Table 12.1.2****Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan, 2018
dan 2019*****Volume and Value of Export by Destination Country, 2018
and 2019***

| Negara Tujuan <i>Destination Country</i> | Volume/Volume (ton) | | Nilai FOB/FOB Value (Juta / Million US \$) | |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
| ASEAN | 1570630,22 | 1439757,62 | 85,9158 | 78,6729 |
| Malaysia | 512271,77 | 377209,27 | 24,9841 | 17,0293 |
| Philipina | 480789,01 | 474400,31 | 30,9732 | 30,2444 |
| Singapura | 0,01 | 0,02 | 0,0008 | 0,0026 |
| Thailand | 224934,05 | 353218,41 | 10,8661 | 18,4185 |
| ASEAN Lainnya | 352635,39 | 234929,61 | 19,0916 | 12,9780 |
| UNI EROPA | 85508,93 | 67244,95 | 55,3317 | 40,3256 |
| Inggris | 0,00 | 0,003 | 0,0001 | 0,0016 |
| Belgia | 5261,76 | 3447,36 | 7,3779 | 4,7767 |
| Belanda | 79602,00 | 12789,95 | 47,0805 | 8,0130 |
| Spanyol | 0,00 | 49999,62 | 0,0000 | 26,1323 |
| Uni Eropa Lainnya | 645,17 | 1008,02 | 0,8732 | 1,4020 |
| NEGARA UTAMA LAINNYA | 1202537,53 | 665483,32 | 117,3553 | 77,4879 |
| Tiongkok | 524556,04 | 135995,86 | 34,3023 | 9,2857 |
| Kanada | 3948,72 | 2775,64 | 5,4431 | 3,8229 |
| Korea Selatan | 0,04 | 35577,80 | 0,0016 | 1,4735 |
| Jepang | 54812,09 | 86919,22 | 19,8290 | 23,7014 |
| Amerika Serikat | 21517,83 | 15307,22 | 29,9439 | 21,2898 |
| India | 591102,66 | 377039,44 | 27,4831 | 17,1244 |
| Taiwan | 6600,15 | 11868,14 | 0,3524 | 0,7902 |
| NEGARA LAINNYA | 210247,18 | 206380,49 | 13,2828 | 12,0663 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3068923,87 | 2378866,38 | 271,8856 | 208,5526 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut / *PEB documents, POS offices, agency records, cross-border maritime trade surveys*

Tabel 12.1.3

Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Muat, 2018 dan 2019
Volume and Value of Export by Loading Port, 2018 and 2019

| Pelabuhan Muat <i>Loading Port</i> | Volume/Volume (ton) | | Nilai FOB/FOB Value (Juta / Million US \$) | |
|--|------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Pulau Baai (Bengkulu) | 2593262,68 | 2270085,89 | 134,1043 | 115,1031 |
| Teluk Bayur (Sumatera Barat) | 413593,98 | 63031,49 | 65,3733 | 34,4961 |
| Sungai Musi/Boom Baru (Sumatera Selatan) | 37568,93 | 26478,51 | 43,2492 | 36,6371 |
| Tanjung Priok | 24485,15 | 19194,98 | 29,0858 | 22,1786 |
| Kualanamu International Airport (Sumatera Utara) | 0,77 | 0,36 | 0,0221 | 0,0232 |
| Pelabuhan Panjang (Lampung) | 12,12 | 0,00 | 0,0486 | 0,0000 |
| Soekarno Hatta (DKI Jakarta) | 0,22 | 0,11 | 0,0023 | 0,0075 |
| Belawan (Sumatera Utara) | 0 | 75,00 | 0 | 0,1059 |
| Ngurah Rai | 0 | 0,04 | 0 | 0,0012 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3068923,87 | 2378866,38 | 271,8856 | 208,5526 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut / *PEB documents, POS offices, agency records, cross-border maritime trade surveys*

12.2 IMPOR IMPORT

Tabel 12.2.1 Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal, 2018 dan 2019
Table 12.2.1 Volume and Value of Import by Country of Origin, 2018 and 2019

| Negara Asal <i>Country of Origin</i> | Volume/Volume (ton) | | Nilai FOB/FOB Value (Juta / Million US \$) | |
|---|------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Singapura | 7756,89 | 2951,70 | 2,8672 | 1,2468 |
| Malaysia | 8900,33 | 6759,58 | 3,6098 | 2,7557 |
| Tiongkok | 48853,21 | 7389,92 | 92,0955 | 23,6748 |
| Thailand | 5250,00 | 0,01 | 0,1591 | 0,0003 |
| Lainnya | 0,07 | 0,47 | 0,0059 | 0,0052 |
| Jumlah/Total | 70760,50 | 17101,68 | 98,7374 | 27,6829 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut / *PEB documents, POS offices, agency records, cross-border maritime trade surveys*

12.2 NERACA PERDAGANGAN BALANCE OF TRADE

Tabel 12.3.1 Nilai Neraca Perdagangan Provinsi Bengkulu menurut bulan, 2018 - 2019
Bengkulu Province's Balance of Trade value by month, 2018-2019

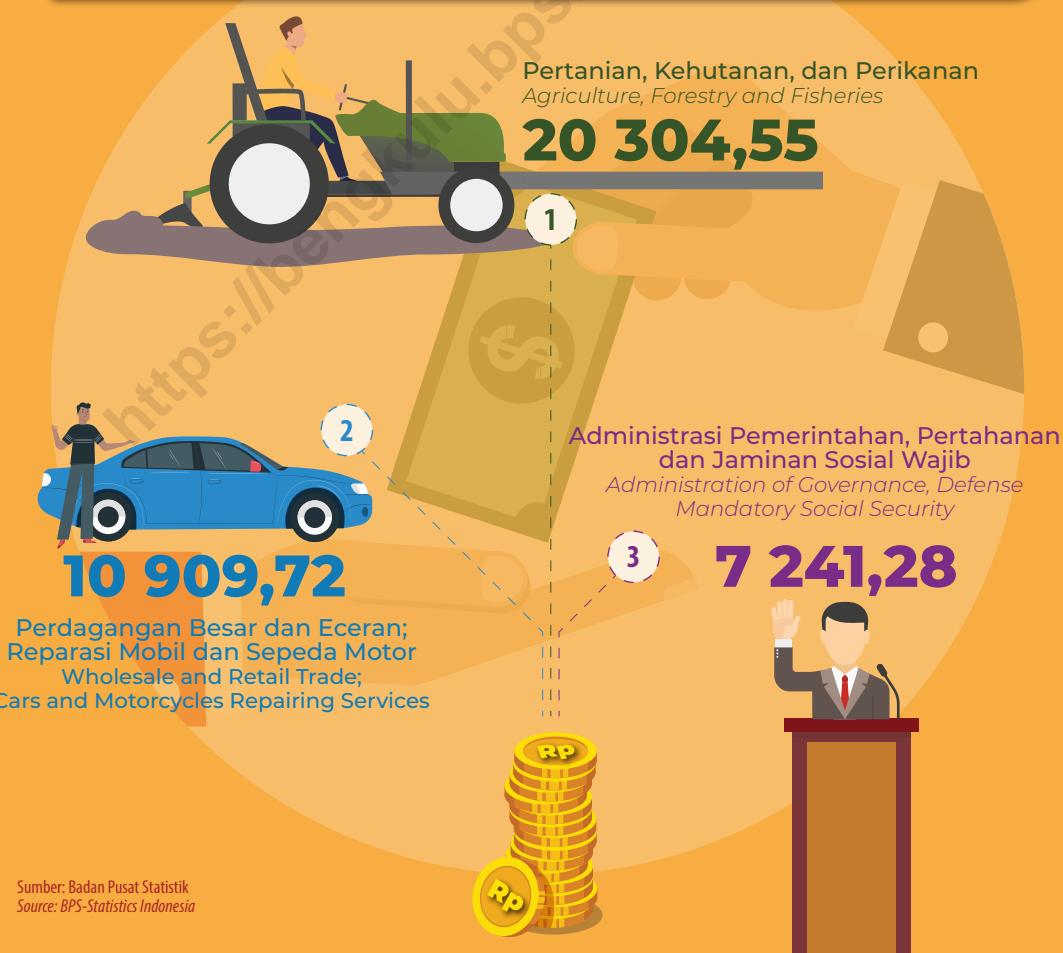
| Bulan Month | Nilai Neraca Perdagangan/Balance of Trade | |
|---------------------|---|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | 10.87 | 8.33 |
| Februari/February | 21.83 | 7.23 |
| Maret/March | 26.92 | 17.70 |
| April/April | 10.40 | 13.85 |
| Mei/May | 20.38 | 20.69 |
| Juni/June | 21.47 | 10.26 |
| Juli/July | 17.11 | 15.19 |
| Agustus/August | 18.35 | 18.31 |
| September/September | 13.54 | 9.29 |
| Oktober/October | 8.93 | 18.77 |
| November/November | 4.43 | 14.89 |
| Desember/December | -1.08 | 26.37 |
| Jumlah/Total | 173.15 | 180.87 |

Catatan/*Note*:

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Keuangan (Ditjen Bea dan Cukai), Dokumen PEB dan PIB/*Ministry of Finance (Directorate General of Customs and Excise), Exports and imports*

Lapangan Usaha dengan Sumbangan Terbesar pada Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (ADHB), dalam miliar rupiah

Industries with Highest Shares
in Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP)
at Current Market Prices, in billion rupiahs



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional/regional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa-bangsa yang dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun dasar 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNN 2008).
2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya 1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP from base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations/ UN recommendation on SNA 2008.*
2. *Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) illustrates the ability of an area to create the output (value added) at a certain time. To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. industrial approach and expenditure approach. Both present the composition of value-*

menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDRB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDRB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa Lainnya.

added data by economic activities and components according to their uses. GRDP by industrial are measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while GRDP by expenditure are measure final uses of all economic activities' products.

3. *GRDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GRDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security, Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*

4. PDRB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDRB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.
5. PDRB maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam dua penilaian, yaitu atas dasar harga berlaku dan atas dasar harga konstan. Disebut harga berlaku, karena PDRB dinilai dengan menggunakan harga yang berlaku pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan, PDRB dinilai berdasarkan pada harga yang berlaku pada tahun tertentu yang digunakan sebagai tahun dasar. Dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010 sebagai dasar penilaian.
6. Laju pertumbuhan PDRB diperoleh dari penghitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB tahun ke n dengan PDRB tahun ke n-1 (tahun 4. *GRDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out in to separate component. So that, GRDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, export of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*
5. *GRDP and its aggregations are presented in two form, at current prices and base year prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregate are valued at current market prices, while base year market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*
6. *Growth rate of GRDP is derived from GRDP at base year. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GRDP year n with the value in year n-1 (previous year), divided by the value of GRDP year n-1, and*

sebelumnya), dibagi dengan PDRB tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan riil dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya (perkembangan berantai).

7. Produk Regional Bruto (PRB) adalah Produk Domestik Regional Bruto ditambah dengan pendapatan faktor neto dari luar wilayah yang meliputi upah/gaji, deviden, bunga modal, royalti maupun pendapatan atas faktor kepemilikan lainnya.
8. Produk Regional Neto (PRN) adalah Produk Regional Bruto dikurangi dengan penyusutan atas ausnya nilai barang tetap yang digunakan dalam proses produksi selama satu tahun. Disebut juga sebagai Produk Regional Neto atas dasar harga pasar.
9. Produk Regional Neto (PRN) atas dasar biaya faktor adalah Produk Regional

then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate explains the income growth during the given period

7. *Gross Regional Product (GRP) is the Gross Regional Domestic Product plus net factor income from other area which includes wages/salaries, dividends, capital interest, royalties and income from other properties incomes.*
8. *Net Regional Product (NRP) is Gross Regional Product minus the depreciation of fixed capital utilized during the process of production within one year. It is also called Net Regional Product at market prices.*
9. *Net Regional Product (NRP) at factor cost equal to the Net Regional Product*

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|--|
| <p>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) merupakan indikator untuk mengukur pertumbuhan ekonomi suatu wilayah. Pada tahun 2019, total PDRB Provinsi Bengkulu atas dasar harga berlaku mencapai 72,14 triliun rupiah, laju pertumbuhannya sebesar 4,96 persen, sedikit lebih lambat dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya.</p> <p>Sampai pada tahun 2018, peranan sektor pertanian dalam perekonomian Provinsi Bengkulu masih sangat dominan. Fenomena ini tampak dari peranan Sektor Pertanian dalam PDRB Provinsi Bengkulu atas dasar harga berlaku yang relatif sangat besar dibandingkan sektor-sektor lain. Nilai nominal PDRB Sektor Pertanian atas dasar harga berlaku pada tahun 2019 mencapai 20,30 triliun rupiah atau sebesar 28,14 persen. Laju pertumbuhan sektor pertanian tahun 2019 (3,47) lebih meningkat dibandingkan tahun 2018 (3,19), kedudukannya sebagai sektor utama dalam perekonomian Provinsi Bengkulu masih terus bertahan. Sektor lain dengan sumbangan besar adalah sektor Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor dengan nilai nominal sebesar 10,90 triliun (15,12 persen) dan sektor Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib sebesar 7,24 triliun (10,04 persen). Sementara itu Sektor Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum merupakan sektor yang paling tinggi</p> | <p><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) is an indicator to measure the economic growth of a region. In 2019, the total GRDP of Bengkulu Province based on current prices reached 72.14 trillion rupiah, the growth rate of 4.96 percent, slightly slower than the previous year.</i></p> <p><i>Until 2018, the role of the agricultural sector in the economy of Bengkulu Province is still very dominant. This phenomenon is evident from the role of the Agriculture Sector in the Bengkulu Province GRDP on the basis of the prevailing price which is relatively very large compared to other sectors. The nominal value of the GRDP of the Agriculture Sector based on current prices in 2019 reached 20.30 trillion rupiah or 28.14 percent. The growth rate of the agricultural sector in 2019 (3.47) is more increased compared to 2018 (3.19), its position as the main sector in the economy of Bengkulu Province continues to persist. Other sectors with a large contribution are Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles Sectors of 10.90 trillion (15.12 percent) and Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security sectors of 7.24 trillion (10.04 percent). Meanwhile, the Accommodation and Food and Beverage Supply Sector was the sector with the highest growth in 2019 at 10.10 percent.</i></p> <p><i>Bengkulu Municipality is a regency / municipality with the biggest contribution to the economy of Bengkulu</i></p> |

pertumbuhannya selama 2019 yakni sebesar 10,10 persen.

Kota Bengkulu merupakan kabupaten/kota dengan sumbangsih andil tersebesar untuk perekonomian Provinsi Bengkulu, nilainya sebesar 23,2 triliun selama tahun 2019. Kota Bengkulu juga merupakan kota yang paling tinggi pertumbuhannya dibandingkan kabupaten lain yakni sebesar 5,43 persen. Kabupaten lainnya yang ikut memiliki sumbangsih besar ialah Kabupaten Rejang Lebong sebesar 9,3 triliun dan Kabupaten Bengkulu Utara sebesar 8,25 triliun.

Province, its value is 23.2 trillion during 2019. Bengkulu Municipality is also the city with the highest growth compared to other regencies at 5.43 percent. Other regencies that also have a large contribution are Rejang Lebong Regency with 9.3 trillion and North Bengkulu Regency with 8.25 trillion.

13.1 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO PROVINSI PROVINCIAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT

Tabel 13.1.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Bengkulu di Provinsi Bengkulu (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Bengkulu Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 15 429,04 | 16 538,02 | 17 729,63 | 19 029,34 ^x | 20 304,55 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 11 578,46 | 12 391,25 | 13 281,58 | 14 256,79 ^x | 15 141,13 ^{xx} |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | 4 944,29 | 5 201,77 | 5 611,42 | 6 040,07 ^x | 6 376,50 ^{xx} |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i> | 1 924,20 | 2 118,71 | 2 269,83 | 2 443,21 ^x | 2 592,13 ^{xx} |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i> | 2 298,74 | 2 405,44 | 2 525,77 | 2 679,21 ^x | 2 797,73 ^{xx} |
| d. | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> | 2 109,08 | 2 328,84 | 2 502,21 | 2 681,81 ^x | 2 928,95 ^{xx} |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i> | 302,15 | 336,48 | 372,35 | 412,50 ^x | 445,82 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i> | 346,83 | 352,04 | 353,37 | 359,89 ^x | 370,27 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i> | 3 503,74 | 3 794,74 | 4 094,69 | 4 412,66 ^x | 4 793,15 ^{xx} |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1 999,61 | 2 072,04 | 2 156,62 | 2 286,84 ^x | 2 410,38 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i> | 894,23 | 887,23 | 899,66 | 933,35 ^x | 960,05 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i> | 18,92 | 19,99 | 20,93 | 21,76 ^x | 22,31 ^{xx} |
| 4 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1 086,45 | 1 164,82 | 1 236,03 | 1 331,73 ^x | 1 428,01 ^{xx} |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 3 108,97 | 3 436,15 | 3 736,67 | 4 030,51 ^x | 4 296,77 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 2 757,91 | 3 058,59 | 3 320,64 | 3 580,51 ^x | 3 817,27 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| 4 | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 1,51 | 1,64 | 1,74 | 1,84 ^x | 1,92 ^{xx} |
| 5 | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | 0,48 | 0,52 | 0,55 | 0,58 ^x | 0,60 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 2,09 | 2,17 | 2,27 | 2,36 ^x | 2,48 ^{xx} |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 3,06 | 3,26 | 3,45 | 3,63 ^x | 3,90 ^{xx} |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | 0,37 | 0,40 | 0,42 | 0,44 ^x | 0,47 ^{xx} |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 215,06 | 236,10 | 262,55 | 287,84 ^x | 306,52 ^{xx} |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 1,81 | 1,90 | 2,00 | 2,12 ^x | 2,28 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 11 | Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | 0,20 | 0,20 | 0,21 | 0,22 ^x | 0,23 ^{xx} |
| 12 | Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 102,35 | 105,78 | 115,21 | 121,34 ^x | 128,89 ^{xx} |
| 13 | Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| 14 | Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 0,27 | 0,29 | 0,32 | 0,33 ^x | 0,35 ^{xx} |
| 15 | Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 20,62 | 21,90 | 23,64 | 25,36 ^x | 27,56 ^{xx} |
| 16 | Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 3,23 | 3,42 | 3,68 | 3,94 ^x | 4,29 ^{xx} |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 33,10 | 44,51 | 53,39 | 61,89 ^x | 69,45 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | 32,46 | 43,77 | 52,55 | 60,94 ^x | 68,40 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2 | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i> | 0,65 | 0,75 | 0,84 | 0,95 ^x | 1,05 ^{xx} |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 99,03 | 106,21 | 118,05 | 130,54 ^x | 141,23 ^{xx} |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 2 439,47 | 2 735,34 | 3 043,16 | 3 408,72 ^x | 3 808,24 ^{xx} |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 6 719,76 | 7 683,74 | 8 691,21 | 9 860,94 ^x | 10 909,72 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 1 682,73 | 1 842,70 | 2 015,63 | 2 186,15 ^x | 2 322,65 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 5 037,03 | 5 841,04 | 6 675,58 | 7 674,79 ^x | 8 587,06 ^{xx} |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 3 958,09 | 4 389,73 | 4 868,96 | 5 413,79 ^x | 6 062,44 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2 | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i> | 2 197,22 | 2 420,49 | 2 698,05 | 2 968,80 ^x | 3 352,51 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i> | 556,35 | 586,83 | 617,21 | 648,82 ^x | 686,75 ^{xx} |
| 4 | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i> | 46,54 | 49,63 | 52,93 | 55,44 ^x | 57,89 ^{xx} |
| 5 | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i> | 1 082,86 | 1 248,67 | 1 405,69 | 1 633,53 ^x | 1 845,17 ^{xx} |
| 6 | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 75,12 | 84,10 | 95,08 | 107,21 ^x | 120,12 ^{xx} |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 771,79 | 883,59 | 1 018,52 | 1 147,01 ^x | 1 318,57 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i> | 47,18 | 53,05 | 60,80 | 68,83 ^x | 78,72 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i> | 724,61 | 830,54 | 957,72 | 1 078,18 ^x | 1 239,85 ^{xx} |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 1 742,98 | 1 930,14 | 2 158,53 | 2 393,24 ^x | 2 650,76 ^{xx} |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 1 786,44 | 1 943,38 | 2 031,40 | 2 101,39 ^x | 2 144,25 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i> | 1 443,69 | 1 567,74 | 1 616,60 | 1 652,82 ^x | 1 661,17 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2 | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 9,86 | 10,60 | 11,26 | 11,85 ^x | 12,45 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 331,96 | 363,99 | 402,40 | 435,48 ^x | 469,28 ^{xx} |
| 4 | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 0,93 | 1,04 | 1,14 | 1,24 ^x | 1,35 ^{xx} |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 2 024,46 | 2 198,01 | 2 385,74 | 2 564,28 ^x | 2 752,22 ^{xx} |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 1 075,74 | 1 198,17 | 1 342,91 | 1 483,28 ^x | 1 631,04 ^{xx} |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial <i>Wajib/Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 4 767,02 | 5 352,58 | 5 961,54 | 6 648,90 ^x | 7 241,28 ^{xx} |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 3 249,90 | 3 576,60 | 3 866,06 | 4 153,35 ^x | 4 472,34 ^{xx} |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 770,76 | 883,35 | 1 002,87 | 1 138,30 ^x | 1 296,52 ^{xx} |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 357,86 | 412,60 | 492,40 | 560,58 ^x | 633,62 ^{xx} |
| C | Produk Domestik Bruto/ <i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | 50 334,02 | 55 384,17 | 60 657,68 | 66 412,90 ^x | 72 143,37 ^{xx} |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel
Table 13.1.2**

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Bengkulu di Provinsi Bengkulu (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019

Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Bengkulu Province (billion rupiah), 2015–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 11 197,98 | 11 551,54 | 11 929,47 | 12 309,49 ^x | 12 736,10 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 8 369,46 | 8 613,57 | 8 910,08 | 9 197,35 ^x | 9 473,65 ^{xx} |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | 3 291,68 | 3 332,62 | 3 485,49 | 3 595,77 ^x | 3 675,91 ^{xx} |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i> | 1 376,46 | 1 453,34 | 1 495,30 | 1 547,70 ^x | 1 597,71 ^{xx} |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i> | 1 901,47 | 1 928,19 | 1 974,04 | 2 036,92 ^x | 2 090,29 ^{xx} |
| d. | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> | 1 574,07 | 1 660,21 | 1 701,42 | 1 746,71 ^x | 1 824,58 ^{xx} |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i> | 225,77 | 239,21 | 253,84 | 270,26 ^x | 283,17 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i> | 267,30 | 261,41 | 257,53 | 253,50 ^x | 252,24 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i> | 2 561,23 | 2 676,56 | 2 761,86 | 2 858,64 ^x | 3 010,21 ^{xx} |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1 459,39 | 1 472,93 | 1 482,77 | 1 523,47 ^x | 1 561,67 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignite/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i> | 621,85 | 607,72 | 600,78 | 608,48 ^x | 613,85 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i> | 18,14 | 18,44 | 18,59 | 18,64 ^x | 18,61 ^{xx} |
| 4 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 819,40 | 846,78 | 863,40 | 896,34 ^x | 929,21 ^{xx} |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 2 381,15 | 2 517,79 | 2 625,19 | 2 718,55 ^x | 2 781,32 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 2 106,90 | 2 234,03 | 2 327,07 | 2 408,88 ^x | 2 463,12 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| 4 | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 1,19 | 1,23 | 1,25 | 1,27 ^x | 1,30 ^{xx} |
| 5 | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | 0,37 | 0,37 | 0,38 | 0,38 ^x | 0,38 ^{xx} |
| 6 | Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 1,61 | 1,62 | 1,64 | 1,64 ^x | 1,69 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media <i>Rekaman/Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 2,33 | 2,43 | 2,52 | 2,60 ^x | 2,73 ^{xx} |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | 0,29 | 0,30 | 0,30 | 0,30 ^x | 0,31 ^{xx} |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 168,27 | 178,01 | 188,94 | 199,17 ^x | 205,04 ^{xx} |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 1,37 | 1,38 | 1,40 | 1,43 ^x | 1,48 ^{xx} |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | 0,15 | 0,14 | 0,14 | 0,15 ^x | 0,15 ^{xx} |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 79,31 | 78,80 | 81,62 | 82,34 ^x | 83,93 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 13 | Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| 14 | Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 0,20 | 0,21 | 0,22 | 0,22 ^x | 0,23 ^{xx} |
| 15 | Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 16,63 | 16,68 | 17,02 | 17,38 ^x | 18,01 ^{xx} |
| 16 | Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 2,52 | 2,59 | 2,69 | 2,79 ^x | 2,95 ^{xx} |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 30,79 | 36,28 | 38,71 | 41,68 ^x | 43,88 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | 30,28 | 35,72 | 38,12 | 41,05 ^x | 43,22 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i> | 0,51 | 0,55 | 0,59 | 0,62 ^x | 0,66 ^{xx} |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 87,72 | 88,33 | 91,93 | 96,17 ^x | 99,85 ^{xx} |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 1 682,34 | 1 792,77 | 1 889,59 | 2 026,35 ^x | 2 181,52 ^{xx} |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 5 542,75 | 5 975,35 | 6 494,98 | 7 009,18 ^x | 7 500,35 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 1 263,75 | 1 324,68 | 1 387,86 | 1 444,63 ^x | 1 481,44 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 4 279,00 | 4 650,66 | 5 107,12 | 5 564,54 ^x | 6 018,91 ^{xx} |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 2 989,56 | 3 158,43 | 3 321,38 | 3 524,72 ^x | 3 787,06 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i> | 1 835,46 | 1 950,04 | 2 062,64 | 2 188,16 ^x | 2 381,94 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i> | 418,75 | 426,71 | 432,00 | 439,38 ^x | 446,35 ^{xx} |
| 4 | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i> | 33,35 | 34,31 | 35,03 | 35,38 ^x | 35,74 ^{xx} |
| 5 | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i> | 645,21 | 686,01 | 724,77 | 788,81 ^x | 843,68 ^{xx} |
| 6 | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 56,79 | 61,36 | 66,94 | 72,99 ^x | 79,34 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 571,74 | 627,00 | 683,98 | 738,54 ^x | 813,11 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i> | 33,11 | 35,11 | 38,11 | 41,05 ^x | 44,84 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i> | 538,64 | 591,89 | 645,87 | 697,49 ^x | 768,27 ^{xx} |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 1 620,65 | 1 737,56 | 1 878,03 | 2 018,28 ^x | 2 169,50 ^{xx} |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 1 323,77 | 1 401,03 | 1 400,38 | 1 397,11 ^x | 1 393,66 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i> | 1 071,55 | 1 135,35 | 1 122,50 | 1 109,24 ^x | 1 096,18 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 7,81 | 8,14 | 8,36 | 8,51 ^x | 8,70 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 243,71 | 256,80 | 268,76 | 278,56 ^x | 287,95 ^{xx} |
| 4 | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 0,70 | 0,74 | 0,77 | 0,80 ^x | 0,83 ^{xx} |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 1 713,49 | 1 808,07 | 1 890,94 | 1 964,35 ^x | 2 045,69 ^{xx} |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 844,17 | 899,85 | 953,23 | 1 003,27 ^x | 1 053,76 ^{xx} |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 3 328,56 | 3 511,46 | 3 698,45 | 3 929,76 ^x | 4 123,34 ^{xx} |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 2 442,04 | 2 571,76 | 2 678,72 | 2 774,17 ^x | 2 882,25 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 574,99 | 625,68 | 682,23 | 736,99 ^x | 801,30 ^{xx} |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 274,92 | 300,70 | 333,56 | 359,07 ^x | 387,98 ^{xx} |
| C | Produk Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Product | 38 066,01 | 40 076,54 | 42 073,52 | 44 171,16 ^x | 46 362,33 ^{xx} |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel
Table 13.1.3****Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto
Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di
Provinsi Bengkulu, 2015–2019*****Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product
at Current Market Prices by Industry in Bengkulu Province,
2015–2019***

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 30,65 | 29,86 | 29,23 | 28,65 ^x | 28,14 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 23,00 | 22,37 | 21,90 | 21,47 ^x | 20,99 ^{xx} |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | 9,82 | 9,39 | 9,25 | 9,09 ^x | 8,84 ^{xx} |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i> | 3,82 | 3,83 | 3,74 | 3,68 ^x | 3,59 ^{xx} |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i> | 4,57 | 4,34 | 4,16 | 4,03 ^x | 3,88 ^{xx} |
| d. | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> | 4,19 | 4,20 | 4,13 | 4,04 ^x | 4,06 ^{xx} |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i> | 0,60 | 0,61 | 0,61 | 0,62 ^x | 0,62 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i> | 0,69 | 0,64 | 0,58 | 0,54 ^x | 0,51 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i> | 6,96 | 6,85 | 6,75 | 6,64 ^x | 6,64 ^{xx} |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 3,97 | 3,74 | 3,56 | 3,44 ^x | 3,34 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i> | ... | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignite/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i> | 1,78 | 1,60 | 1,48 | 1,41 ^x | 1,33 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i> | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,03 | 0,03 ^x | 0,03 ^{xx} |
| 4 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 2,16 | 2,10 | 2,04 | 2,01 ^x | 1,98 ^{xx} |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 6,18 | 6,20 | 6,16 | 6,07 ^x | 5,96 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 5,48 | 5,52 | 5,47 | 5,39 ^x | 5,29 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| 5 | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| 6 | Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media <i>Rekaman/Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 ^x | 0,01 ^{xx} |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 0,43 | 0,43 | 0,43 | 0,43 ^x | 0,42 ^{xx} |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 0,20 | 0,19 | 0,19 | 0,18 ^x | 0,18 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 13 | Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | ... | — | — | — | — |
| 14 | Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| 15 | Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 ^x | 0,04 ^{xx} |
| 16 | Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 ^x | 0,01 ^{xx} |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,07 | 0,08 | 0,09 | 0,09 ^x | 0,10 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | 0,06 | 0,08 | 0,09 | 0,09 ^x | 0,09 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,20 | 0,19 | 0,19 | 0,20 ^x | 0,20 ^{xx} |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 4,85 | 4,94 | 5,02 | 5,13 ^x | 5,28 ^{xx} |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 13,35 | 13,87 | 14,33 | 14,85 ^x | 15,12 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 3,34 | 3,33 | 3,32 | 3,29 ^x | 3,22 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 10,01 | 10,55 | 11,01 | 11,56 ^x | 11,90 ^{xx} |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 7,86 | 7,93 | 8,03 | 8,15 ^x | 8,40 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i> | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i> | 4,37 | 4,37 | 4,45 | 4,47 ^x | 4,65 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i> | 1,11 | 1,06 | 1,02 | 0,98 ^x | 0,95 ^{xx} |
| 4 | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i> | 0,09 | 0,09 | 0,09 | 0,08 ^x | 0,08 ^{xx} |
| 5 | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i> | 2,15 | 2,25 | 2,32 | 2,46 ^x | 2,56 ^{xx} |
| 6 | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 0,15 | 0,15 | 0,16 | 0,16 ^x | 0,17 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 1,53 | 1,60 | 1,68 | 1,73 ^x | 1,83 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i> | 0,09 | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,10 ^x | 0,11 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i> | 1,44 | 1,50 | 1,58 | 1,62 ^x | 1,72 ^{xx} |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 3,46 | 3,49 | 3,56 | 3,60 ^x | 3,67 ^{xx} |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 3,55 | 3,51 | 3,35 | 3,16 ^x | 2,97 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i> | 2,87 | 2,83 | 2,67 | 2,49 ^x | 2,30 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 ^x | 0,02 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 0,66 | 0,66 | 0,66 | 0,66 ^x | 0,65 ^{xx} |
| 4 | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 ^x | 0,00 ^{xx} |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 4,02 | 3,97 | 3,93 | 3,86 ^x | 3,81 ^{xx} |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 2,14 | 2,16 | 2,21 | 2,23 ^x | 2,26 ^{xx} |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 9,47 | 9,66 | 9,83 | 10,01 ^x | 10,04 ^{xx} |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 6,46 | 6,46 | 6,37 | 6,25 ^x | 6,20 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial//Human Health and Social Work Activities | 1,53 | 1,59 | 1,65 | 1,71 ^x | 1,80 ^{xx} |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/Other Services Activities | 0,71 | 0,74 | 0,81 | 0,84 ^x | 0,88 ^{xx} |
| C | Produk Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Product | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00^x | 100,00^{xx} |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 13.1.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Bengkulu (persen), 2016–2019
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Bengkulu Province (percent), 2016–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 2,26 | 3,16 | 3,27 | 3,19 ^x | 3,47 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 2,71 | 2,92 | 3,44 | 3,22 ^x | 3,00 ^{xx} |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | -0,04 | 1,24 | 4,59 | 3,16 ^x | 2,23 ^{xx} |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i> | 6,19 | 5,03 | 2,44 | 2,75 ^x | 2,54 ^{xx} |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i> | 4,62 | 1,42 | 1,69 | 1,94 ^x | 1,47 ^{xx} |
| d. | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> | 4,79 | 5,47 | 2,48 | 2,66 ^x | 4,46 ^{xx} |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i> | 1,83 | 5,95 | 6,12 | 6,47 ^x | 4,78 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i> | -0,72 | -2,20 | -1,49 | -1,57 ^x | -0,49 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i> | 1,13 | 4,50 | 3,19 | 3,50 ^x | 5,30 ^{xx} |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1,21 | 0,93 | 0,67 | 2,75 ^x | 2,51 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i> | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i> | -0,71 | -2,27 | -1,14 | 1,28 ^x | 0,88 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i> | 3,29 | 1,63 | 0,81 | 0,30 ^x | -0,19 ^{xx} |
| 4 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 2,67 | 3,34 | 1,96 | 3,82 ^x | 3,67 ^{xx} |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 4,70 | 5,74 | 4,27 | 3,56 ^x | 2,31 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 4,50 | 6,03 | 4,16 | 3,52 ^x | 2,25 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 5,86 | 2,88 | 2,24 | 1,11 ^x | 2,22 ^{xx} |
| 5 | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | 8,40 | 1,61 | 1,12 | 0,27 ^x | 0,94 ^{xx} |
| 6 | Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 4,29 | 0,36 | 1,06 | 0,39 ^x | 3,18 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 5,58 | 4,19 | 3,54 | 3,09 ^x | 5,09 ^{xx} |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | 7,22 | 2,75 | 1,24 | 0,69 ^x | 2,65 ^{xx} |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 6,75 | 5,79 | 6,14 | 5,41 ^x | 2,95 ^{xx} |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 2,61 | 1,06 | 1,10 | 2,25 ^x | 3,81 ^{xx} |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | 6,03 | -5,46 | 0,80 | 1,34 ^x | 1,67 ^{xx} |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 5,94 | -0,64 | 3,58 | 0,89 ^x | 1,93 ^{xx} |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | — | — | — | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| | 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 9,90 | 6,38 | 3,07 | 1,03 ^x | 0,97 ^{xx} |
| | 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 3,48 | 0,28 | 2,08 | 2,10 ^x | 3,62 ^{xx} |
| | 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 4,63 | 2,54 | 4,13 | 3,57 ^x | 5,63 ^{xx} |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | -2,50 | 17,80 | 6,71 | 7,67 ^x | 5,28 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | -2,65 | 17,98 | 6,71 | 7,68 ^x | 5,27 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i> | 6,59 | 7,04 | 6,35 | 6,45 ^x | 5,93 ^{xx} |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 2,09 | 0,70 | 4,07 | 4,62 ^x | 3,82 ^{xx} |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 4,03 | 6,56 | 5,40 | 7,24 ^x | 7,66 ^{xx} |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,03 | 7,80 | 8,70 | 7,92 ^x | 7,01 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasiya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 5,48 | 4,82 | 4,77 | 4,09 ^x | 2,55 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,50 | 8,69 | 9,81 | 8,96 ^x | 8,17 ^{xx} |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 6,88 | 5,65 | 5,16 | 6,12 ^x | 7,44 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i> | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i> | 7,27 | 6,24 | 5,77 | 6,09 ^x | 8,86 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i> | 5,47 | 1,90 | 1,24 | 1,71 ^x | 1,59 ^{xx} |
| 4 | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i> | 4,68 | 2,88 | 2,09 | 0,99 ^x | 1,04 ^{xx} |
| 5 | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i> | 6,91 | 6,32 | 5,65 | 8,84 ^x | 6,96 ^{xx} |
| 6 | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 5,67 | 8,04 | 9,09 | 9,05 ^x | 8,70 ^{xx} |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 8,71 | 9,67 | 9,09 | 7,98 ^x | 10,10 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i> | 5,59 | 6,06 | 8,55 | 7,71 ^x | 9,24 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i> | 8,90 | 9,89 | 9,12 | 7,99 ^x | 10,15 ^{xx} |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 6,62 | 7,21 | 8,08 | 7,47 ^x | 7,49 ^{xx} |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 3,52 | 5,84 | -0,05 | -0,23 ^x | -0,25 ^{xx} |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i> | 2,86 | 5,95 | -1,13 | -1,18 ^x | -1,18 ^{xx} |
| 2 | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 4,92 | 4,22 | 2,69 | 1,82 ^x | 2,20 ^{xx} |
| 3 | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 6,48 | 5,37 | 4,65 | 3,65 ^x | 3,37 ^{xx} |
| 4 | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 3,81 | 5,78 | 3,94 | 4,09 ^x | 3,93 ^{xx} |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 6,19 | 5,52 | 4,58 | 3,88 ^x | 4,14 ^{xx} |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 7,45 | 6,60 | 5,93 | 5,25 ^x | 5,03 ^{xx} |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial <i>Wajib/Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 8,56 | 5,49 | 5,33 | 6,25 ^x | 4,93 ^{xx} |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 8,15 | 5,31 | 4,16 | 3,56 ^x | 3,90 ^{xx} |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 8,51 | 8,82 | 9,04 | 8,03 ^x | 8,73 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.1.4*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| R,S,T,U Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 9,08 | 9,38 | 10,93 | 7,65 ^x | 8,05 ^{xx} |
| C Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | 5,13 | 5,28 | 4,98 | 4,99 ^x | 4,96 ^{xx} |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel
Table 13.1.5**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga
Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Provinsi Bengkulu
(miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices
by Type of Expenditure in Bengkulu Province (billion
rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran/<i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/<i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 33 165,08 | 36 475,57 | 39 301,82 | 42 192,94 ^x | 45 570,36 ^{xx} |
| a. Makanan dan Minuman, Selain Restoran/ <i>Food and Beverages other than restaurants</i> | 16 661,98 | 18 410,78 | 19 900,63 | 21 104,89 ^x | 22 721,86 ^{xx} |
| b. Pakaian, Alas Kaki, dan Jasa Perawatannya/ <i>Clothing, Footwear, and Related Maintenance Services</i> | 2 034,77 | 2 175,25 | 2 275,66 | 2 483,54 ^x | 2 727,83 ^{xx} |
| c. Perumahan dan Perlengkapan Rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and Household Equipment</i> | 3 786,17 | 4 153,73 | 4 505,88 | 4 812,95 ^x | 5 111,24 ^{xx} |
| d. Kesehatan dan Pendidikan/ <i>Health and Education</i> | 2 467,99 | 2 776,43 | 2 982,26 | 3 211,98 ^x | 3 446,18 ^{xx} |
| e. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 5 993,44 | 6 518,73 | 7 043,11 | 7 758,96 ^x | 8 496,15 ^{xx} |
| f. Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Restaurants and Hotels</i> | 1 466,90 | 1 612,00 | 1 717,76 | 1 861,77 ^x | 2 033,78 ^{xx} |
| g. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 753,82 | 828,66 | 876,51 | 958,88 ^x | 1 033,34 ^{xx} |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPT/<i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 213,69 | 1 338,89 | 1 450,05 | 1 604,09 ^x | 1 810,56 ^{xx} |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/<i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 10 231,62 | 11 235,13 | 12 028,80 | 13 051,2 ^x | 13 871,11 ^{xx} |
| a. Konsumsi Kolektif/ <i>Collective Consumption</i> | 6 078,24 | 6 623,29 | 6 989,24 | 7 584,44 ^x | 8 061,76 ^{xx} |
| b. Konsumsi Individu/ <i>Individual Consumption</i> | 4 153,37 | 4 611,85 | 5 039,56 | 5 466,77 ^x | 5 809,36 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.5

| Jenis Pengeluaran/<i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap <i>Bruto/Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 20 270,72 | 22 769,19 | 25 063,45 | 27 499,73 ^x | 29 683,68 ^{xx} |
| a. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 5 543,98 | 6 167,85 | 6 700,40 | 7 142,12 ^x | 7 778,13 ^{xx} |
| b. Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Machinery and Equipment</i> | 14 726,74 | 16 601,34 | 18 363,05 | 20 357,61 ^x | 21 905,55 ^{xx} |
| c. Kendaraan/ <i>Vehicle</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| d. Peralatan lainnya/ <i>Other Equipment</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| e. CBR/ <i>Cultivated Biological Resources</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| f. Produk Kekayaan Intelektual/ <i>Intellectual Property Product</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Perubahan Inventori/<i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 1 306,29 | 1 229,88 | 1 196,73 | 4 15,51 ^x | 1 481,96 ^{xx} |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/<i>Exports of Goods and Services</i> | 2 206,09 | 2 588,43 | 4 324,16 | 4 677,72 ^x | 3 534,63 ^{xx} |
| a. Barang/ <i>Goods</i> | 2 107,39 | 2 476,61 | 4 200,95 | 4 534,55 ^x | 3 407,04 ^{xx} |
| a.1. Barang Nonmigas/ <i>Non-Oil and Gas</i> | 2 107,39 | 2 476,61 | 4 200,95 | 4 534,55 ^x | 3 407,04 ^{xx} |
| a.2. Barang Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| b. Jasa/ <i>Services</i> | 98,70 | 111,82 | 123,21 | 143,17 ^x | 127,59 ^{xx} |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa/<i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i> | 354,87 | 203,35 | 331,20 | 16 60,34 ^x | 544,03 ^{xx} |
| a. Barang/ <i>Goods</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| a.1. Barang Nonmigas/ <i>Non-Oil and Gas</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| a.2. Barang Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| b. Jasa/ <i>Services</i> | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.1.5*

| Jenis Pengeluaran/<i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Net Ekspor Antar Daerah/<i>Net Inter-Regional Exports</i> | -17 704,59 | -20 049,58 | -22 376,12 | -21 367,95^x | -23 264,87^{xx} |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | 50 334,02 | 55 384,17 | 60 657,68 | 66 412,9^x | 72 143,38^{xx} |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel 13.1.6

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Provinsi Bengkulu (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Bengkulu Province (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| <i>Jenis Pengeluaran/Type of Expenditure</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/Household Consumption Expenditure | 24 007,10 | 25 403,93 | 26 815,69 | 28 146,02 ^x | 29 503,66 ^{xx} |
| a. Makanan dan Minuman, Selain Restoran/Food and Beverages other than restaurants | 12 182,50 | 12 890,44 | 13 626,38 | 14 174,8 ^x | 14 764,85 ^{xx} |
| b. Pakaian, Alas Kaki, dan Jasa Perawatannya/Clothing, Footwear, and Related Maintenance Services | 1 390,49 | 1 445,07 | 1 495,98 | 1 586,52 ^x | 1 684,03 ^{xx} |
| c. Perumahan dan Perlengkapan Rumah tangga/Housing and Household Equipment | 2 556,32 | 2 738,81 | 2 915,36 | 3 065,74 ^x | 3 211,64 ^{xx} |
| d. Kesehatan dan Pendidikan/Health and Education | 1 803,17 | 1 909,80 | 2 008,75 | 2 125,46 ^x | 2 240,25 ^{xx} |
| e. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/Transportation and Communication | 4 414,22 | 4 654,32 | 4 921,36 | 5 231,46 ^x | 5 533,32 ^{xx} |
| f. Restoran dan Hotel/Restaurants and Hotels | 1 090,53 | 1 161,77 | 1 217,06 | 1 294,16 ^x | 1 374,43 ^{xx} |
| g. Lainnya/Others | 569,87 | 603,73 | 630,80 | 667,91 ^x | 695,17 ^{xx} |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR/ NPISH Consumption Expenditure | 995,41 | 1 054,52 | 1 105,05 | 1 193,81 ^x | 1 299,18 ^{xx} |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/Government Consumption Expenditure | 7 582,73 | 7 752,62 | 7 962,15 | 8 378,78 ^x | 8 694,7 ^{xx} |
| a. Konsumsi Kolektif/Collective Consumption | 4 453,06 | 4 535,57 | 4 591,73 | 4 833,7 ^x | 5 017,3 ^{xx} |
| b. Konsumsi Individu/Individual Consumption | 3 129,68 | 3 217,06 | 3 370,42 | 3 545,09 ^x | 3 677,41 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.6

| Jenis Pengeluaran/<i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap <i>Bruto/Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 16 572,90 | 17 404,35 | 18 463,15 | 19518,43 ^x | 20471,5 ^{xx} |
| a. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 4 536,52 | 4 749,11 | 5 029,06 | 5148,94 ^x | 5464,35 ^{xx} |
| b. Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Machinery and Equipment</i> | 12 036,38 | 12 655,23 | 13 434,08 | 14369,49 ^x | 15007,16 ^{xx} |
| c. Kendaraan/ <i>Vehicle</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| d. Peralatan lainnya/ <i>Other Equipment</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| e. CBR/ <i>Cultivated Biological Resources</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| f. Produk Kekayaan Intelektual/ <i>Intellectual Property Product</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Perubahan Inventori/<i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 790,25 | 704,71 | 662,23 | 313,01 ^x | 303,98 ^{xx} |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/<i>Exports of Goods and Services</i> | 2 475,68 | 2 497,98 | 3 785,02 | 3652,68 ^x | 3289,51 ^{xx} |
| a. Barang/ <i>Goods</i> | 2 412,96 | 2 431,95 | 3 714,13 | 3575,67 ^x | 3225,14 ^{xx} |
| a.1. Barang Nonmigas/ <i>Non-Oil and Gas</i> | 2 412,96 | 2 431,95 | 3 714,13 | 3575,67 ^x | 3225,14 ^{xx} |
| a.2. Barang Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| b. Jasa/ <i>Services</i> | 62,72 | 66,02 | 70,89 | 77,01 ^x | 64,37 ^{xx} |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa/<i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i> | 275,69 | 145,40 | 260,12 | 999,82 ^x | 353,44 ^{xx} |
| a. Barang/ <i>Goods</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| a.1. Barang Nonmigas/ <i>Non-Oil and Gas</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| a.2. Barang Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| b. Jasa/ <i>Services</i> | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.1.6*

| Jenis Pengeluaran/<i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Net Ekspor Antar Daerah/<i>Net Inter-Regional Exports</i> | -14 082,37 | -14 596,16 | -16 459,64 | -16031,73^x | -16846,75^{xx} |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | 38 066,01 | 40 076,54 | 42 073,52 | 44171,16^x | 46362,33^{xx} |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**13.2 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO KABUPATEN/KOTA
REGENCY/MUNICIPAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**

**Tabel 13.2.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga
Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu
(miliar rupiah) , 2016–2019**
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices
by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (billion
rupiahs), 2016–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 4 024,79 | 4 439,35 | 4 872,69 | 5 302,90 ^x | 5 701,41 ^{xx} |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 6 575,85 | 7 255,55 | 7 946,95 | 8 685,05 ^x | 9 369,98 ^{xx} |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 5 736,58 | 6 355,32 | 6 977,78 | 7 609,33 ^x | 8 253,01 ^{xx} |
| 4. Kaur | 2 455,11 | 2 711,62 | 2 967,02 | 3 239,54 ^x | 3 524,20 ^{xx} |
| 5. Seluma | 3 186,26 | 3 501,67 | 3 840,07 | 4 209,14 ^x | 4 603,24 ^{xx} |
| 6. Mukomuko | 3 566,82 | 3 947,82 | 4 335,45 | 4 743,26 ^x | 5 159,74 ^{xx} |
| 7. Lebong | 2 330,64 | 2 593,98 | 2 859,95 | 3 092,44 ^x | 3 346,49 ^{xx} |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2 952,97 | 3 280,55 | 3 637,17 | 3 981,49 ^x | 4 321,25 ^{xx} |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 3 256,84 | 3 564,78 | 3 902,67 | 4 253,69 ^x | 4 606,57 ^{xx} |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 15 815,85 | 17 550,07 | 19 277,49 | 21 218,18 ^x | 23 200,95 ^{xx} |
| Jumlah/Total | 50 334,02 | 55 384,17 | 60 657,68 | 66 412,90 ^x | 72 143,37 ^{xx} |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel
Table 13.2.2**

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (miliar rupiah) , 2016–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (billion rupiahs), 2016–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 2 971,30 | 3 127,26 | 3 281,69 | 3 444,03 ^x | 3 616,00 ^{xx} |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 4 999,82 | 5 259,99 | 5 518,00 | 5 791,95 ^x | 6 079,53 ^{xx} |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 4 299,37 | 4 514,18 | 4 732,51 | 4 960,30 ^x | 5 206,37 ^{xx} |
| 4. Kaur | 1 855,58 | 1 953,63 | 2 051,25 | 2 153,49 ^x | 2 261,09 ^{xx} |
| 5. Seluma | 2 372,16 | 2 490,70 | 2 610,52 | 2 735,84 ^x | 2 871,22 ^{xx} |
| 6. Mukomuko | 2 713,89 | 2 865,60 | 3 014,86 | 3 165,76 ^x | 3 325,81 ^{xx} |
| 7. Lebong | 1 745,57 | 1 835,67 | 1 927,48 | 2 023,99 ^x | 2 124,80 ^{xx} |
| 8. Kepahiang | 2 292,65 | 2 421,73 | 2 545,97 | 2 673,15 ^x | 2 806,09 ^{xx} |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 2 377,71 | 2 496,63 | 2 620,22 | 2 750,44 ^x | 2 887,51 ^{xx} |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 12 327,03 | 13 082,47 | 13 796,91 | 14 552,35 ^x | 15 341,93 ^{xx} |
| Jumlah/Total | 38 066,01 | 40 076,54 | 42 073,52 | 44 171,16 ^x | 46 362,33 ^{xx} |

Catatan>Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel
Table 13.2.3**

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (persen), 2016–2019
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (percent), 2016–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Bengkulu Selatan | 5,25 | 4,94 | 4,95 ^x | 4,99 ^{xx} |
| 2. Rejang Lebong | 5,20 | 4,91 | 4,96 ^x | 4,97 ^{xx} |
| 3. Bengkulu Utara | 5,00 | 4,84 | 4,81 ^x | 4,96 ^{xx} |
| 4. Kaur | 5,28 | 5,00 | 4,98 ^x | 5,00 ^{xx} |
| 5. Seluma | 5,00 | 4,81 | 4,80 ^x | 4,95 ^{xx} |
| 6. Mukomuko | 5,59 | 5,21 | 5,01 ^x | 5,06 ^{xx} |
| 7. Lebong | 5,16 | 5,00 | 5,01 ^x | 4,98 ^{xx} |
| 8. Kepahiang | 5,63 | 5,13 | 5,00 ^x | 4,97 ^{xx} |
| 9. Bengkulu Tengah | 5,00 | 4,95 | 4,97 ^x | 4,98 ^{xx} |
| 10. Kota Bengkulu | 6,13 | 5,46 | 5,48 ^x | 5,43 ^{xx} |
| Jumlah/Total | 5,28 | 4,98 | 4,99 ^x | 4,96 ^{xx} |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

14

PERBANDINGAN ANTARPROVINSI

National Comparison

Provinsi Bengkulu memiliki persentase penduduk miskin terbesar ke-7 di Indonesia*

Bengkulu Province
has the 7th highest
percentage of
poverty in Indonesia*

INDONESIA 9,22%

*Kondisi September 2019

*Kondisi September 2019

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Republik Indonesia
Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Bengkulu
14,94%

Terbesar ke-2 di Sumatra
2nd highest in Sumatra Island

DKI Jakarta
3,42%

Terkecil di Indonesia
The lowest in Indonesia

Papua
26,55%

Terbesar di Indonesia
The highest in Indonesia

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.
2. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka
1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*
2. *The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had*

yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

3. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
4. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
5. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.
3. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
4. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*
5. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Regional Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDRP year and with the value of GDRP year n-1, divided by the value of GDRP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDRP explains the income growth*

- ke $n-1$, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waku tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
6. IHK merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia. Sejak Januari 2014, IHK dihitung berdasarkan Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 82 kota tahun 2012 yang mencakup sekitar 225-462 komoditas.
 7. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok, yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transport, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.
 8. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan
 6. *CPI is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia. Since January 2014, the CPI has been developed from the 2012 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) of 82 cities which is covering 225-462 commodities.*
 7. *Commodities of CPI consist of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepare food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, communication, and financial services.*
 8. *To measure poverty, BPS has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfil food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*

- dan perdesaan.
- 9. Penduduk Miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
 - 10. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.
 - 9. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
 - 10. *The Human Development Index (HDI) is a summary measure of average achievement in key dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable, and have a decent standard of living.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Perbandingan antar provinsi ini menyajikan gambaran informasi provinsi-provinsi di Indonesia yang antara lain mencakup data luas wilayah, jumlah penduduk, laju pertumbuhan penduduk, Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB), laju pertumbuhan ekonomi, Indeks Harga Konsumen, Inflasi, jumlah penduduk miskin, Gini Ratio dan Indeks Pembangunan Manusia.

Jumlah penduduk Provinsi Bengkulu pada tahun 2019, tercatat 1.992 ribu jiwa. Jika dibandingkan provinsi-provinsi lain di Pulau Sumatera, jumlah penduduk Bengkulu termasuk yang rendah, berada pada urutan sembilan dari 10 provinsi yang ada. Secara nasional penduduk Provinsi Bengkulu kurang dari 1 persen dari penduduk Indonesia.

Laju pertumbuhan ekonomi Provinsi Bengkulu tahun 2019 sebesar 4,96, mengalami perlambatan dibandingkan tahun 2018 yaitu sebesar 4,99. Jika dibandingkan dengan laju pertumbuhan ekonomi nasional (5,02), laju pertumbuhan ekonomi Provinsi Bengkulu sedikit dibawah pertumbuhan nasional.

Bengkulu merupakan provinsi termiskin ke tujuh secara nasional di tahun 2019, sementara di Pulau Sumatera merupakan provinsi termiskin ke dua setelah Provinsi Aceh. Walau begitu angka kemiskinan Provinsi Bengkulu terus menurun setiap tahunannya. Tahun 2019, 15,23

Comparison between provinces provides a snapshot of information on provinces in Indonesia, that includes the data on region area, population, population growth, Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP), economic growth, Consumer Price Index, Inflation, number of poor and Human Development Index.

Population of Bengkulu Province in 2019, recorded as many as 1,992 thousand. Compared to other provinces in Sumatra, Bengkulu's population is quite low, ranking 9 out of 10 provinces. Nationally, the population of Bengkulu Province is less than 1 percent of the population of Indonesia.

Population of Bengkulu Province in 2018, is recorded as many as 1,992 thousand. If compared to other provinces in Sumatra, the population of Bengkulu is ranked quite low, which is the ninth out of 10 existing provinces. Nationally, population of Bengkulu Province is less than 1 percent of the population of Indonesia.

Economic growth rate of Bengkulu Province in 2019 amounted to 4.96, slowing compared to 2018 which amounted to 4.99. Comparing with the national economic growth rate (5.02), the economic growth rate of Bengkulu Province is slightly below the national growth.

Bengkulu is the seventh poorest province nationally in 2019, while on Sumatra Island is the second poorest province after Aceh Province. Even so

persen penduduk Provinsi Bengkulu berada dibawah garis kemiskinan. Turun sedikit dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya yakni 15,43 persen.

Sementara itu Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Provinsi Bengkulu tahun 2019 sebesar 71,21, termasuk rendah jika dibandingkan dengan provinsi lain di Pulau Sumatera yaitu berada diurutan ke 8 diatas Provinsi Sumatera Selatan (70,02) dan Lampung (69,57).

the poverty rate in Bengkulu Province continues to decline every year. In 2019, 15.23 percent of the population of Bengkulu Province was below the poverty line. Rate Down slightly compared to the previous year which is 15.43 percent.

Meanwhile the Bengkulu Province Human Development Index in 2019 was 71.21, which is low compared to other provinces on the island of Sumatra, which is ranked 8th above the provinces of South Sumatra (70.02) and Lampung (69.57).

Tabel 14.1

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu),
2015–2019**
**Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2015–
2019**

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Aceh | 5.002 | 5.096 | 5.190 | 5.281 | 5.372 |
| 2. Sumatera Utara | 13.938 | 14.103 | 14.262 | 14.415 | 14.563 |
| 3. Sumatera Barat | 5.196 | 5.260 | 5.322 | 5.382 | 5.441 |
| 4. Riau | 6.344 | 6.501 | 6.658 | 6.815 | 6.972 |
| 5. Jambi | 3.402 | 3.459 | 3.515 | 3.570 | 3.625 |
| 6. Sumatera Selatan | 8.052 | 8.161 | 8.267 | 8.370 | 8.471 |
| 7. Bengkulu | 1.875 | 1.905 | 1.934 | 1.963 | 1.992 |
| 8. Lampung | 8.117 | 8.205 | 8.290 | 8.371 | 8.448 |
| 9. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 1.373 | 1.402 | 1.431 | 1.460 | 1.489 |
| 10. Kep. Riau | 1.973 | 2.028 | 2.083 | 2.137 | 2.190 |
| 11. DKI Jakarta | 10.178 | 10.278 | 10.374 | 10.468 | 10.558 |
| 12. Jawa Barat | 46.710 | 47.379 | 48.038 | 48.684 | 49.317 |
| 13. Jawa Tengah | 33.774 | 34.019 | 34.258 | 34.491 | 34.718 |
| 14. D.I. Yogyakarta | 3.679 | 3.721 | 3.762 | 3.803 | 3.843 |
| 15. Jawa Timur | 38.848 | 39.075 | 39.293 | 39.501 | 39.699 |
| 16. Banten | 11.955 | 12.203 | 12.448 | 12.690 | 12.927 |
| 17. Bali | 4.153 | 4.200 | 4.247 | 4.292 | 4.337 |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4.836 | 4.896 | 4.956 | 5.014 | 5.070 |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5.120 | 5.204 | 5.287 | 5.372 | 5.456 |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat | 4.790 | 4.862 | 4.933 | 5.002 | 5.069 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.1*

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah | 2.495 | 2.550 | 2.605 | 2.660 | 2.715 |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan | 3.990 | 4.056 | 4.120 | 4.183 | 4.244 |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur | 4.069 | 4.168 | 4.267 | 4.365 | 4.464 |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara | 2.412 | 2.437 | 2.461 | 2.484 | 2.507 |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah | 2.877 | 2.922 | 2.966 | 3.010 | 3.054 |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan | 8.520 | 8.606 | 8.690 | 8.772 | 8.851 |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara | 2.500 | 2.551 | 2.602 | 2.654 | 2.705 |
| 29. Gorontalo | 1.133 | 1.151 | 1.168 | 1.186 | 1.203 |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat | 1.282 | 1.307 | 1.331 | 1.356 | 1.380 |
| 31. Maluku | 1.687 | 1.716 | 1.745 | 1.774 | 1.803 |
| 32. Maluku Utara | 1.162 | 1.186 | 1.209 | 1.233 | 1.256 |
| 33. Papua Barat | 872 | 893 | 915 | 938 | 960 |
| 34. Papua | 3.149 | 3.207 | 3.265 | 3.323 | 3.379 |
| Indonesia | 255.462 | 258.705 | 261.891 | 265.015 | 268.075 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010
Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

**Tabel
Table 14.2****Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (persen) 2015–2019*****Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Province in Indonesia (percent), 2015–2019***

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Aceh | -0,73 | 3,29 | 4,18 | 4,61 ^x | 4,15 ^{xx} |
| 2. Sumatera Utara | -5,41 | 5,18 | 5,12 | 5,18 ^x | 5,22 ^{xx} |
| 3. Sumatera Barat | 5,53 | 5,27 | 5,3 | 5,16 ^x | 5,05 ^{xx} |
| 4. Riau | 0,22 | 2,18 | 2,66 | 2,37 ^x | 2,84 ^{xx} |
| 5. Jambi | 4,21 | 4,37 | 4,6 | 4,74 ^x | 4,40 ^{xx} |
| 6. Sumatera Selatan | 4,42 | 5,04 | 5,51 | 6,04 ^x | 5,71 ^{xx} |
| 7. Bengkulu | 5,13 | 5,28 | 4,98 | 4,99 ^x | 4,96 ^{xx} |
| 8. Lampung | 5,13 | 5,14 | 5,16 | 5,25 ^x | 5,27 ^{xx} |
| 9. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 4,08 | 4,1 | 4,47 | 4,46 ^x | 3,32 ^{xx} |
| 10. Kep. Riau | 6,02 | 4,98 | 1,98 | 4,58 ^x | 4,89 ^{xx} |
| 11. DKI Jakarta | 5,91 | 5,87 | 6,2 | 6,17 ^x | 5,89 ^{xx} |
| 12. Jawa Barat | 5,05 | 5,66 | 5,33 | 5,66 ^x | 5,07 ^{xx} |
| 13. Jawa Tengah | 5,47 | 5,25 | 5,26 | 5,31 ^x | 5,41 ^{xx} |
| 14. D.I. Yogyakarta | 4,95 | 5,05 | 5,26 | 6,20 ^x | 6,60 ^{xx} |
| 15. Jawa Timur | 5,44 | 5,57 | 5,46 | 5,50 ^x | 5,52 ^{xx} |
| 16. Banten | 5,45 | 5,28 | 5,75 | 5,82 ^x | 5,53 ^{xx} |
| 17. Bali | 6,03 | 6,33 | 5,56 | 6,33 ^x | 5,63 ^{xx} |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 21,76 | 5,81 | 0,09 | -4,46 ^x | 4,01 ^{xx} |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4,92 | 5,12 | 5,11 | 5,13 ^x | 5,20 ^{xx} |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat | 4,88 | 5,20 | 5,17 | 5,07 ^x | 5,00 ^{xx} |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.2

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah | 7,01 | 6,35 | 6,73 | 5,65 ^x | 6,16 ^{xx} |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan | 3,82 | 4,40 | 5,28 | 5,12 ^x | 4,08 ^{xx} |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur | -1,20 | -0,38 | 3,13 | 2,67 ^x | 4,77 ^{xx} |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara | 3,40 | 3,55 | 6,80 | 6,05 ^x | 6,91 ^{xx} |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara | 6,12 | 6,16 | 6,31 | 6,01 ^x | 5,66 ^{xx} |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah | 15,5 | 9,94 | 7,1 | 6,28 ^x | 7,15 ^{xx} |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan | 7,19 | 7,42 | 7,21 | 7,06 ^x | 6,92 ^{xx} |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara | 6,88 | 6,51 | 6,76 | 6,42 ^x | 6,51 ^{xx} |
| 29. Gorontalo | 6,22 | 6,52 | 6,73 | 6,50 ^x | 6,41 ^{xx} |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat | 7,31 | 6,01 | 6,39 | 6,25 ^x | 5,66 ^{xx} |
| 31. Maluku | 5,48 | 5,73 | 5,82 | 5,94 ^x | 5,57 ^{xx} |
| 32. Maluku Utara | 6,10 | 5,77 | 7,67 | 7,92 ^x | 6,13 ^{xx} |
| 33. Papua Barat | 4,15 | 4,52 | 4,02 | 6,25 ^x | 2,66 ^{xx} |
| 34. Papua | 7,35 | 9,14 | 4,64 | 7,37 ^x | -15,72 ^{xx} |
| Indonesia | 4,88 | 5,03 | 5,07 | 5,17 ^x | 5,02 ^{xx} |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 14.3

**Inflasi Tahunan 82 Kota IHK di Indonesia (2012=100),
2015-2019**
**Annual Inflation in 82 CPI Cities in Indonesia (2012 = 100),
2015-2019**

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Meulaboh | 0,58 | 3,77 | 4,76 | 0,96 | 4,28 |
| 2. Banda Aceh | 1,27 | 3,13 | 4,86 | 1,93 | 1,38 |
| 3. Lhokseumawe | 2,44 | 5,60 | 2,87 | 2,05 | 1,20 |
| 4. Sibolga | 3,34 | 7,39 | 3,08 | 2,86 | 2,58 |
| 5. Pematang Siantar | 3,36 | 4,76 | 3,10 | 2,15 | 1,54 |
| 6. Medan | 3,32 | 6,60 | 3,18 | 1,00 | 2,43 |
| 7. Padangsidimpuan | 1,66 | 4,28 | 3,82 | 2,22 | 2,15 |
| 8. Padang | 0,85 | 5,02 | 2,11 | 2,55 | 1,72 |
| 9. Bukittinggi | 2,79 | 3,93 | 1,37 | 2,99 | 1,31 |
| 10. Tembilahan | 2,06 | 2,58 | 4,27 | 2,64 | 2,40 |
| 11. Pekanbaru | 2,71 | 4,19 | 4,07 | 2,54 | 2,56 |
| 12. Dumai | 2,63 | 3,98 | 4,85 | 1,85 | 1,28 |
| 13. Bungo | 1,29 | 3,11 | 4,25 | 2,46 | 2,61 |
| 14. Jambi | 1,37 | 4,54 | 2,68 | 3,02 | 1,27 |
| 15. Palembang | 3,05 | 3,68 | 2,85 | 2,78 | 2,06 |
| 16. Lubuklinggau | 3,47 | 2,74 | 3,94 | 2,42 | 2,10 |
| 17. Bengkulu | 3,25 | 5,00 | 3,56 | 2,35 | 2,91 |
| 18. Bandar Lampung | 4,65 | 2,75 | 3,14 | 2,92 | 3,53 |
| 19. Metro | 2,67 | 2,92 | 2,32 | 1,64 | 2,97 |
| 20. Tanjung Pandan | 0,88 | 4,92 | 3,97 | 2,72 | 3,19 |
| 21. Pangkal Pinang | 4,66 | 7,78 | 2,66 | 3,45 | 2,31 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 14.3

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 22. Batam | 4,73 | 3,61 | 4,13 | 3,65 | 1,97 |
| 23. Tanjung Pinang | 2,46 | 3,06 | 3,37 | 2,36 | 2,40 |
| 24. Dki Jakarta | 3,30 | 2,37 | 3,72 | 3,27 | 3,23 |
| 25. Bogor | 2,70 | 3,60 | 4,59 | 3,69 | 3,02 |
| 26. Sukabumi | 2,20 | 2,57 | 4,10 | 2,95 | 2,33 |
| 27. Bandung | 3,93 | 2,93 | 3,46 | 3,76 | 2,78 |
| 28. Cirebon | 1,56 | 1,87 | 4,36 | 2,80 | 2,00 |
| 29. Bekasi | 2,22 | 2,47 | 3,01 | 4,23 | 4,28 |
| 30. Depok | 1,87 | 2,60 | 3,93 | 2,86 | 3,29 |
| 31. Tasikmalaya | 3,53 | 2,75 | 3,88 | 2,30 | 1,72 |
| 32. Cilacap | 2,63 | 2,77 | 4,41 | 3,21 | 2,19 |
| 33. Purwokerto | 2,52 | 2,42 | 3,91 | 2,98 | 2,28 |
| 34. Kudus | 3,28 | 2,32 | 4,17 | 3,11 | 3,02 |
| 35. Surakarta | 2,56 | 2,15 | 3,10 | 2,45 | 2,94 |
| 36. Semarang | 2,56 | 2,32 | 3,64 | 2,76 | 2,93 |
| 37. Tegal | 3,95 | 2,71 | 4,03 | 3,08 | 2,56 |
| 38. Yogyakarta | 3,09 | 2,29 | 4,20 | 2,66 | 2,77 |
| 39. Jember | 2,31 | 1,93 | 3,52 | 2,95 | 2,04 |
| 40. Banyuwangi | 2,15 | 1,91 | 3,17 | 2,04 | 2,32 |
| 41. Sumenep | 2,62 | 2,19 | 3,40 | 2,82 | 2,04 |
| 42. Kediri | 1,71 | 1,30 | 3,44 | 1,97 | 1,83 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 14.3

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 43. Malang | 3,32 | 2,62 | 3,75 | 2,98 | 1,93 |
| 44. Probolinggo | 2,11 | 1,53 | 3,18 | 2,18 | 1,99 |
| 45. Madiun | 2,75 | 2,25 | 4,78 | 2,71 | 2,20 |
| 46. Surabaya | 3,43 | 3,22 | 4,37 | 3,03 | 2,21 |
| 47. Tangerang | 4,28 | 2,65 | 3,50 | 3,46 | 3,31 |
| 48. Cilegon | 3,94 | 4,22 | 5,24 | 2,73 | 3,54 |
| 49. Serang | 4,67 | 3,26 | 5,17 | 3,78 | 3,06 |
| 50. Singaraja | 2,97 | 4,57 | 3,38 | 1,88 | 2,42 |
| 51. Denpasar | 2,70 | 2,94 | 3,31 | 3,40 | 2,37 |
| 52. Mataram | 3,25 | 2,47 | 3,59 | 3,15 | 1,76 |
| 53. Bima | 4,11 | 3,11 | 4,08 | 3,22 | 2,27 |
| 54. Maumere | 3,89 | 3,62 | 1,70 | 2,00 | 1,84 |
| 55. Kupang | 5,07 | 2,31 | 2,05 | 3,23 | 0,50 |
| 56. Pontianak | 6,17 | 3,88 | 3,86 | 3,99 | 2,64 |
| 57. Singkawang | 4,00 | 2,58 | 5,23 | 3,18 | 1,08 |
| 58. Sampit | 5,72 | 2,46 | 3,29 | 6,02 | 2,02 |
| 59. Palangka Raya | 4,20 | 1,91 | 3,11 | 3,68 | 2,70 |
| 60. Tanjung | 6,69 | 2,18 | 2,40 | 2,60 | 2,15 |
| 61. Banjarmasin | 5,03 | 3,68 | 3,82 | 2,63 | 4,15 |
| 62. Balikpapan | 6,26 | 4,13 | 2,45 | 3,13 | 1,88 |
| 63. Samarinda | 4,24 | 2,83 | 3,69 | 3,32 | 1,49 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.3

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 64. Tarakan | 3,42 | 4,31 | 2,77 | 5,00 | 1,47 |
| 65. Manado | 5,56 | 0,35 | 2,44 | 3,83 | 3,52 |
| 66. Palu | 4,17 | 1,49 | 4,33 | 6,46 | 2,30 |
| 67. Bulukumba | 2,17 | 1,48 | 4,66 | 3,85 | 2,25 |
| 68. Watampone | 0,97 | 1,50 | 5,54 | 4,69 | 1,64 |
| 69. Makassar | 5,18 | 3,18 | 4,48 | 3,48 | 2,43 |
| 70. Pare-Pare | 1,58 | 2,11 | 3,43 | 1,96 | 2,45 |
| 71. Palopo | 3,38 | 2,74 | 3,95 | 4,19 | 1,91 |
| 72. Kendari | 1,64 | 3,07 | 2,96 | 2,55 | 3,22 |
| 73. Bau-Bau | 3,95 | 1,71 | 3,00 | 2,92 | 1,35 |
| 74. Gorontalo | 4,30 | 1,30 | 4,34 | 2,15 | 2,87 |
| 75. Mamuju | 5,07 | 2,23 | 3,79 | 1,80 | 1,43 |
| 76. Ambon | 5,92 | 3,28 | -0,05 | 3,53 | 2,06 |
| 77. Tual | 8,58 | 2,97 | 9,41 | 1,62 | 2,34 |
| 78. Ternate | 4,52 | 1,91 | 1,97 | 4,12 | 2,02 |
| 79. Manokwari | 2,77 | 5,75 | 1,78 | 6,02 | 4,76 |
| 80. Sorong | 6,17 | 2,95 | 1,33 | 4,95 | 1,01 |
| 81. Merauke | 5,76 | 0,82 | 1,25 | 5,42 | -0,65 |
| 82. Jayapura | 2,79 | 4,13 | 2,41 | 6,70 | 6,00 |
| Indonesia | 3,35 | 3,02 | 3,61 | 3,13 | 2,72 |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

**Tabel
Table 14.4**

Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2015–2019
Percentage of Poor Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2015–2019

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Aceh | 17,08 | 16,73 | 16,89 | 15,97 | 15,32 |
| 2. Sumatera Utara | 10,53 | 10,35 | 10,22 | 9,22 | 8,83 |
| 3. Sumatera Barat | 7,31 | 7,09 | 6,87 | 6,65 | 6,42 |
| 4. Riau | 8,42 | 7,98 | 7,78 | 7,39 | 7,08 |
| 5. Jambi | 8,86 | 8,41 | 8,19 | 7,92 | 7,6 |
| 6. Sumatera Selatan | 14,25 | 13,54 | 13,19 | 12,8 | 12,71 |
| 7. Bengkulu | 17,88 | 17,32 | 16,45 | 15,43 | 15,23 |
| 8. Lampung | 14,35 | 14,29 | 13,69 | 13,14 | 12,62 |
| 9. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 5,4 | 5,22 | 5,2 | 5,25 | 4,62 |
| 10. Kep. Riau | 6,24 | 5,98 | 6,06 | 6,2 | 5,9 |
| 11. DKI Jakarta | 3,93 | 3,75 | 3,77 | 3,57 | 3,47 |
| 12. Jawa Barat | 9,53 | 8,95 | 8,71 | 7,45 | 6,91 |
| 13. Jawa Tengah | 13,58 | 13,27 | 13,01 | 11,32 | 10,8 |
| 14. D.I. Yogyakarta | 14,91 | 13,34 | 13,02 | 12,13 | 11,7 |
| 15. Jawa Timur | 12,34 | 12,05 | 11,77 | 10,98 | 10,37 |
| 16. Banten | 5,9 | 5,42 | 5,45 | 5,24 | 5,09 |
| 17. Bali | 4,74 | 4,25 | 4,25 | 4,01 | 3,79 |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 17,1 | 16,48 | 16,07 | 14,75 | 14,56 |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 22,61 | 22,19 | 21,85 | 21,35 | 21,09 |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat | 8,03 | 7,87 | 7,88 | 7,77 | 7,49 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.4*

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah | 5,94 | 5,66 | 5,37 | 5,17 | 4,98 |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan | 4,99 | 4,85 | 4,73 | 4,54 | 4,55 |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur | 6,23 | 6,11 | 6,19 | 6,03 | 5,94 |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara | 6,24 | 6,23 | 7,22 | 7,09 | 6,63 |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara | 8,65 | 8,34 | 8,1 | 7,8 | 7,66 |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah | 14,66 | 14,45 | 14,14 | 14,01 | 13,48 |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan | 9,39 | 9,4 | 9,38 | 9,06 | 8,69 |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara | 12,9 | 12,88 | 12,81 | 11,63 | 11,24 |
| 29. Gorontalo | 18,32 | 17,72 | 17,65 | 16,81 | 15,52 |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat | 12,4 | 11,74 | 11,3 | 11,25 | 11,02 |
| 31. Maluku | 19,51 | 19,18 | 18,45 | 18,12 | 17,69 |
| 32. Maluku Utara | 6,84 | 6,33 | 6,35 | 6,64 | 6,77 |
| 33. Papua Barat | 25,82 | 25,43 | 25,1 | 23,01 | 22,17 |
| 34. Papua | 28,17 | 28,54 | 27,62 | 27,74 | 27,53 |
| Indonesia | 11,22 | 10,86 | 10,64 | 9,82 | 9,41 |

Catatan/*Note*:

-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 14.5**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2015–2019*****Human Development Index by Province in Indonesia, 2015–2019***

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Aceh | 69,45 | 70 | 70,6 | 71,19 | 71,9 |
| 2. Sumatera Utara | 69,51 | 70 | 70,57 | 71,18 | 71,74 |
| 3. Sumatera Barat | 69,98 | 70,73 | 71,24 | 71,73 | 72,39 |
| 4. Riau | 70,84 | 71,2 | 71,79 | 72,44 | 73 |
| 5. Jambi | 68,89 | 69,62 | 69,99 | 70,65 | 71,26 |
| 6. Sumatera Selatan | 67,46 | 68,24 | 68,86 | 69,39 | 70,02 |
| 7. Bengkulu | 68,59 | 69,33 | 69,95 | 70,64 | 71,21 |
| 8. Lampung | 66,95 | 67,65 | 68,25 | 69,02 | 69,57 |
| 9. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 69,05 | 69,55 | 69,99 | 70,67 | 71,3 |
| 10. Kep. Riau | 73,75 | 73,99 | 74,45 | 74,84 | 75,48 |
| 11. DKI Jakarta | 78,99 | 79,6 | 80,06 | 80,47 | 80,76 |
| 12. Jawa Barat | 69,5 | 70,05 | 70,69 | 71,3 | 72,03 |
| 13. Jawa Tengah | 69,49 | 69,98 | 70,52 | 71,12 | 71,73 |
| 14. D.I. Yogyakarta | 77,59 | 78,38 | 78,89 | 79,53 | 79,99 |
| 15. Jawa Timur | 68,95 | 69,74 | 70,27 | 70,77 | 71,5 |
| 16. Banten | 70,27 | 70,96 | 71,42 | 71,95 | 72,44 |
| 17. Bali | 73,27 | 73,65 | 74,3 | 74,77 | 75,38 |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 65,19 | 65,81 | 66,58 | 67,3 | 68,14 |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 62,67 | 63,13 | 63,73 | 64,39 | 65,23 |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat | 65,59 | 65,88 | 66,26 | 66,98 | 67,65 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.5*

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah | 68,53 | 69,13 | 69,79 | 70,42 | 70,91 |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan | 68,38 | 69,05 | 69,65 | 70,17 | 70,72 |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur | 74,17 | 74,59 | 75,12 | 75,83 | 76,61 |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara | 68,76 | 69,2 | 69,84 | 70,56 | 71,15 |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara | 70,39 | 71,05 | 71,66 | 72,2 | 72,99 |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah | 66,76 | 67,47 | 68,11 | 68,88 | 69,5 |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan | 69,15 | 69,76 | 70,34 | 70,9 | 71,66 |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara | 68,75 | 69,31 | 69,86 | 70,61 | 71,2 |
| 29. Gorontalo | 65,86 | 66,29 | 67,01 | 67,71 | 68,49 |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat | 62,96 | 63,6 | 64,3 | 65,1 | 65,73 |
| 31. Maluku | 67,05 | 67,6 | 68,19 | 68,87 | 69,45 |
| 32. Maluku Utara | 65,91 | 66,63 | 67,2 | 67,76 | 68,7 |
| 33. Papua Barat | 61,73 | 62,21 | 62,99 | 63,74 | 64,7 |
| 34. Papua | 57,25 | 58,05 | 59,09 | 60,06 | 60,84 |
| Indonesia | 69,55 | 70,18 | 70,81 | 71,39 | 71,92 |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index



Sensus
Penduduk
2020

#MencatatIndonesia

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation

https://bengkulu.bps.go.id



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
PROVINSI BENGKULU
BPS - Statistics of Bengkulu Province**

Jl. Adam Malik Km. 8 Kota Bengkulu 38225

Telp. (0736) 349117-118, Fax. (0736) 349115

Homepage: <http://bengkulu.bps.go.id> E-mail: bps1700@bps.go.id

ISSN 0215-2002



9 770215 200007 >